



**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK  
OF  
NAGALAND**

**2012**



**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS**

**GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND**

**KOHIMA**

## PREFACE

The Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland. This Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland 2012 contains important and useful socio-economic information about the state. The data presented in this publication are collected from various central and state government departments and public sector undertakings etc.

It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by the different departments and agencies in making available the required data incorporated in this publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in the content, layout and scope of this publication are most welcome.

*Place: Kohima*

*Date:22.3.2013.*

( Y.SACHEO OVUNG)

*Director*

*Economics & Statistics*

Nagaland, Kohima.

**Officers And Staff Associated With This Publication Are:**

1. Shri Haisuing Haikam, Deputy Director.
2. Smt. Vikeyielienuo, Statistical Officer.
3. Smt. Narola, I.O.S.
4. Smt. Moala Jamir, S.I.S.
5. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S.
6. Smt. Toshimongla, Computor.
7. Shri Sakutoshi, Computor.
8. Shri Aremo, Computor.
9. Shri A.Lodan, Computor
10. Shri Nyenlo, Computor.



### Conversion Tables

#### I. Standard of Weights

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	–	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	–	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

#### II. Numbers

1	Lakh	–	1,00000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00000 or 1 Million
1	Crore	–	1,0000000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	–	1,000000000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00000000000
10	Kharabs	–	10,00000000000 or 1 Billion

#### III. Standard of Length & Capacity

1	Inch	–	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	–	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	–	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	–	1.609344 Kilometres
1	Meter	–	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	–	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	–	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	–	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

#### IV . Standard of Area

1	Square inch	–	6.4516 Sq.Centimeters
1	Square Foot	–	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	–	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	–	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	–	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	–	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	–	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	–	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	–	0.404686 Hectare

#### V. Metric Units

(A)	Length	1 Kilometer	–	1000 Meters
		1 Meter	–	1000 Millimeters
(B)	Area	1 Square Kilm	–	100 Hectares
		1 Square Hectare	–	10000 Sq. Meters
(C)	Weight	1 Metric Ton	–	1000 Kilograms
		1 Metric Ton	–	10 Quintals
		1 Kilogram	–	1000 Grams

#### VI. Temperature

C	(Centigrade)	5/9	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	9/5	(C+32)

# CONTENTS

## 1. GENERAL

### *Tables No.*

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.10 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.11 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.12 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland
- 2. AREA AND POPULATION (PROVISIONAL)**
- 2.1 District-wise Area, Population and Density, 2011
- 2.2 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2011
- 2.3 Population by District, Rural- Urban and Sex ratio 2011
- 2.4 District-wise Population and Literate Population (Male/Female) 2011 Census
- 2.5 District-wise Literate Population and Literacy rate
- 2.6 District-wise Child Population & Population of aged 7 & above, 2011
- 3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS**
- 3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops
- 3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide
- 3.3 Area Under Different Land Uses in Nagaland
- 4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS**
- 4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits
- 4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables
- 4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops
- 4.4 Area & Production of Major Spices
- 5. BANKING STATISTICS**
- 5.1 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credits of State Bank of India & its Associates 2011
- 5.2 District-wise distribution of Deposits and Credits of Schedules Nationalised Banks during 2011.
- 5.3 District-wise distribution of Deposits and Credits of Regional Rural Bank of India 2011.
- 5.4 Number of Banks.
- 6. FISHERY STATISTICS**
- 6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department
- 6.2 Statistics on Fish Production (by species items)
- 6.3 Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production
- 7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS**
- 7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies
- 7.2 Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies.
- 8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS**
- 8.1 Number of Educational Institutions of School -Level.
- 8.2 Enrollment of Students in Govt./ in Private & in both Govt. and Private School
- 8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers (in both Govt. and Private Institutions)
- 8.4 (a) Result of HSLC Examination (b) Result of HSSLC Examination
- 8.5 Expenditure on Educational Institutions by the State Government
- 9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS**
- 9.1 Number of Educational Institutions
- 9.2 Number of Students in Educational Institutions
- 9.3 Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions
- 9.4 Result of Different Examinations
- 10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS**
- 10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status
- 10.2 Distribution of State Government Employees According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others
- 10.3 Distribution of Government Employees by Status & District-wise
- 10.4 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status and Department-wise
- 10.5 No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (Qualification-wise)

- 10.6 No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange.
- 10.7 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's Under the Craftsman Training Scheme
- 10.8 No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.
- 10.9 Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange
- 11. FOREST STATISTICS**
- 11.1 Area Under Forest
- 11.2 Classification of Forest Area
- 11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department
- 12. HEALTH STATISTICS**
- 12.1 Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary
- 12.2 Number of Medical Personnel
- 12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B and Leprosy Hospital.
- 12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)
- 12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programmes in Nagaland
- 12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths,Rural/ Urban
- Vital Rates by District (Registered)**
- Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.**
- Live Births and Deaths by Religion.**
- 13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.**
- 13.1 State Govt. Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centre
- 13.2 No. of PMT Regd. MSME Enterprises 2009-10
- 13.3 No. of Permanent Registered, MSME and Employment Generated
- 13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant
- 13.5 International Border Trade Centre
- 13.6 Beneficiaries under PMRY
- 13.7 Small Scale Industries Census Report
- 14. POLICE STATISTICS**
- 14.1 Number of Police Stations and Outpost
- 14.2 Incident of Crimes
- 14.3 Strength of Civil Police
- 14.4 Expenditure of Police Personnel
- 15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS**
- 15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity
- 15.2 Electricity Consumption
- 15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers
- 15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland
- 15.5 Tariff of Electricity
- 15.6 Expenditure : Plan and Non-plan
- 15.7 Revenue and Receipts
- 15.8 District-wise No. of Electrified and Un-electrified village( Based on 2001 Census)
- 16. PRICE STATISTICS**
- 16.1 District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities
- 16.2 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities
- 16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland.
- 16.4 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities in the State.
- 17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS**
- 17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Government
- 17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt(Consolidated Fund)
- 18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**
- 18.1 Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme
- 18.2. Financial and Physical Achievement Under SGSY
- 18.3. Physical and Financial Achievement Under IAY
- 18.4 Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS.
- 18.5. Physical & Financial Achievement Reports under GIA
- 18.6. District-wise Fund Allocation Under Grant-in-Aid to VDB's
- 18.7 Physical and Financial Report Under BRGF
- 19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS**
- 19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre.
- 20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS**
- 20.1 (a) Length of Road in Nagaland (b) Length of Road in Nagaland Under DUDA, Forest Deptt.

	Agri Link Road & RD Deptt. (c) National Highways & BRO in Nagaland
20.2	Details of Road Accidents
20.3	Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles
20.4	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
20.5	State Transport Service in Nagaland
20.6	Number of Post Offices
<b>21.</b>	<b>VETERINARY STATISTICS</b>
21.1	Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per Livestock Census
21.2	Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc.
21.3	Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries
21.4	(a) Milk And Egg Production in Nagaland (b) Meat Production in Nagaland
21.5	Number of Animal Slaughtered
21.6	Veterinary Health Institutions
<b>22.</b>	<b>TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS</b>
22.1	Number of Registered Dealers
22.2	Collection of Revenue under Different Acts
22.3	Excise and Prohibition Activities
<b>23.</b>	<b>TOURISM STATISTICS</b>
23.1	Year-Wise Tourist Inflow
23.2	District-Wise Hotel and Restaurant, Tourist Villages in Nagaland Tourist Spots in Nagaland
<b>24.</b>	<b>LAND STATISTICS</b>
24.1	Geographical Area of Nagaland
24.2	Forest Area Statistics
<b>25.</b>	<b>FIRE STATISTICS</b>
25.1	Number of Fire Stations
25.2	Fire Incidents
25.3	Strength of Fire and Emergency Service
25.4	Expenditure of Fire Emergency Service.
<b>26.</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS</b>
26.1	Name of Existing Trade Unions
26.2	Minimum wage Rate for Employment in Agriculture and Allied-Sectors
26.3	Prosecution Made by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
26.4	Revenue Earned by the legal Metrology (W&M) & Consumer Protection Department from Fees
26.5	Number of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered
26.6	(A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Price (B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant Price
26.7	Elected Members of the 11 <sup>th</sup> Nagaland Legislative Assembly
26.8	Newspapers in Nagaland
26.9	Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
26.10	Population Covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre
26.11	Sericulture Statistics
26.12	Number of Jails
<b>27.</b>	<b>ALL INDIA STATISTICS</b>
27.1	Distribution of Population of Male, Female and Sex-Ratio 2011 Census (Provisional)
27.2	Literate Population & Decadal Growth according to 2011 Census (Provisional)



## 1.1 Introduction

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1963.

### Physical Feature

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25<sup>o</sup>6' and 27<sup>o</sup>4' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93<sup>o</sup>20' and 95<sup>o</sup>15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Topographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 metres and 3048 metres above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high. The Naga villages are usually situated on the hill tops and at a higher elevation because of security reasons.

Mount Saramati in Kiphire District is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 metres above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfü and Mount Pauna standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 metres respectively.

### The people

The people of Nagaland are primarily of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. The scheduled tribe inhabitants in Nagaland are Naga, Garo, Kachari, Kuki and Miker. The recognized Naga tribes in the state of Nagaland are Angami, Ao, Chakhesang, Chang, Khamniungan, Konyak, Lotha, Phom, Pochury, Rengma, Rongmei(Rongmei applies to members whose names are entered in the electoral roles of 1963 as enumerated by the Government of Nagaland), Sangtam, Sumi, Yimchungrü and Zeliang. According to the 2011 Census the population of Nagaland is 19, 80,602 (Provisional). Out of this 71.03% of the population lives in rural areas. The density of the population is 119 per sq.km. The state have eleven district namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

## **1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND ( March 2012)**

1. Shri Nikhil Kumar. : Governor.
2. Shri Kiyaneilie Peseyie. : Speaker.
3. Shri Ralanthung Yanthan. : Dy. Speaker.

### **COUNCIL OF MINISTERS**

1. Shri Neiphi-u Rio. : Chief Minister.

#### **MINISTER**

2. Dr. Shürhozelie. : Min. Urban Development & Higher Education.
3. Shri T.R.Zeliang. : Min. Planning & Co-ordination, Vety & A.H, Parliamentary Affairs.
4. Shri G. Kaito. : Min. Roads & Bridges.
5. Shri Imkong L. Imchen. : Min. Home.
6. Shri Nyeiwang Konyak. : Min. School Education & SCERT.
7. Shri Doshehe. Y.Sema. : Min. Power & Election.
8. Shri P. Longon. : Min. Soil & Water Conservation, Land Resources Development.
9. Shri Kuzholuzo. : Min. Medical & Health.
10. Shri M.C. Konyak. : Min. Forest, Environment, Ecology and Wildlife, Excise.
11. Dr. Ngangshi K. Ao. : Min. P.H.E.D.
12. Dr. Chumben Murry. : Min. Agriculture.

### **PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY**

1. Shri Yitachu. : Tourism, Law & Justice.
2. Shri R. Khing. : Horticulture.
4. Shri Pangnyu Phom. : Rural Development, REPA.
5. Shri Yanthungo Patton. : Geology & Mining, Irrigation & Flood Controls and Border Affairs.
6. Shri Naiba Konyak. : Youth Resources, Land Revenue.
7. Shri Wochumo Kithan. : Prison, Home Guard, Fire & Emergency Service.
8. Shri T. Saku Aier. : Housing & L & F.
9. Shri Chotisuh Sazo. : Social Welfare, Child & Women Dev.
10. Shri P. Dako Phom. : Transport & Communication/Mechanical Engineering.
11. Shri S. Heno. : Fisheries, RR, P & S.
12. Shri T. Torechu. : CAWD.
13. Shri R. Tohanba. : IPR, Economics & Statistics.

### **ADVISORS/DEPUTY CHAIRMAN**

1. Shri Z. Lohe. : Advisor (Political).
2. Shri E.E. Pangteang. : Advisor (DUDA).
3. Shri Neiba Kronu. : Dy. Chairman, State Planning Board.
4. Shri Nuklutoshi. : Chairman, (NIDC/NHHDC).
5. Er. Vikho-o Yoshu. : Chairman, (Dev. Authority/Advisor IT & TE).
6. Shri C.L. John. : Chairman, (Marcofed).
7. Shri C. Kipili Sangtam. : Chairman, (NSMDC).
8. Shri L. Temjen Jamir. : Advisor, (NBDA).
9. Dr. Nicky Kire. : Chairman, (NHHDC) Ltd.
10. Dr. T.M. Lotha. : Chairman, Political Affairs & Co-convenor, DAN.

## **1.3 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT**

1. Shri Lalthara, I.A.S. : Chief Secretary.
2. Shri Alemtemshi Jamir, I.A.S.: ACS & Development Commissioner.
3. Smti. Banuo Z.Jamir, I.A.S. : ACS & Commissioner.
4. Shri Toshi Aier, I.A.S. : ACS to C.M & Finance Commissioner.
5. Shri C.J.Ponraj, I.A.S. : Prin. Secy. Justice & Law and Land Revenue.

6. Shri H.K.Khulu, I.A.S. : Prin. Secy. & APC.
7. Shri Benchilo Thong, I.A.S. : Commr. & Secy. I & FC.
8. Shri Temjen Toy, I.A.S. : Commr. & Secy. W & H.
9. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen, I.A.S.: Commr. & Secy. Horticulture,G & M.
10. Shri Amardeep.S.Bhatia, I.A.S. : Commr. & Secy. Forest & Env. P & AR.
11. Shri Imkonglemba, I.A.S. : Commr. & Secy. School Edn. & SCERT.
12. Shri Jane-E-Alam, I.A.S. : Commr. & Secy. CEO & Home Commr.
13. Shri Viketol Sakhrie. : Commr. & Secy. Rural Development.
14. Smti.L.H.Thangi Mannen. : Commr. & Secy. Industries & Commerce.
15. Shri Menukhol John. : Commr. & Secy. H & FW.
16. Shri F.P.Solo, IPoS. : Commr. & Secy. Higher Education.
17. Shri L.Kire, IFS. : Commr. & Secy. to C.M & Power Deptt.
18. Shri N.N.Zhasa, IFS. : Commr. & Secy. Soil & Water Conservation, L&E.
19. Shri M.Patton, IA &AS. : Commr. & Secy. Planing & Co-ordination.
20. Shri I.Himato Zhimomi, IFS. : Commr. & Secy. Tourism, Art & Culture.
21. Shri M.K.Mero, ITS. : Commr. & Secy. I &PR, New & Renewable Energy.
22. Smti.B.P.Chetri, NCS. : Commr. & Secy. Co-operation.
- 23 Shri Dinesh Kumar, I.A.S. : Commr. Of Taxes.
24. Shri Neihu C Thur, I.A.S. : Secy. Urban Development.
25. Shri K.Tokugha Sukhalu, I.A.S : Secy. F& CS, LM & CP, IT & C.
26. Shri T.C.Sangtam, I.A.S. : Secy. DUDA.
27. Shri Zhaleo Rio, I.A.S. : Secy. PHE (9/6/06), Fisheries.
28. Shri Ramakhrishnan, I.A.S. : Secy. To Governor.
29. Shri Norman Putser, I.A.S. : Secy. Social Welfare/Commr. Disabilities.
30. Shri B.Thowang Konyak, I.A.S. : Secy. Vety & AH.
- 31 Smti. Meilemla Pongener, I.A.S.: Secy. Women Dev. Addl. Charge of Home.
- 32 Shri Bendang Longchari, I.A.S. : Secy. Excise & Sericulture.
33. Shri Daniel Longchar, I.A.S. : Secy. Economics & Statistics.
34. Shri Y.L.Jami, I.A.S. : Secy. Land Revenue Department.
35. Shri Motsuthung Patton, I.A.S. : Secy. Land Resources Development.
36. Shri Yanbemo Kikon, NCS. : Secy. Internal Work Study Unit/SIU.
37. Shri Sachopra Vero, NCS. : Secy. Youth Resource & Sports.
38. Shri C.M.Tsanglao, NCS. : Secy. Power Department.
39. Shri K.Nihukhu Sema, NCS. : Secy. Science & Technology.
40. Shri N.Benjamin Newmai : Secy. Parl, Affairs. Addl.Charge of Agri. Deptt.

#### **1.4 NAGALAND STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION**

1. Shri Lalhuma. : State Chief Information Commissioner.
2. Smti Kevinino P.Meru. : State Information Commissioner.
- 3.Shri Bukchem Phom. : State Information Commissioner.
4. Smti. Soyimna Aier Koza. : Secretary.

#### **1.5 HIGH COURT**

1. Shri.A.K.Goswami : Hon'ble Justice.
2. Shri.Mayang Lima : Registrar.

#### **1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN**

1. Smti. Sano Vamuzo. : Chairperson.
2. Smti. Abeni Lotha. : Member.
3. Smti. Ellen Konyak. : Member.

#### **1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

1. Dr.Kilemsangla : Acting Chairman.
2. Shri.A.Yanang Konyak : Member.

3. Shri Kuhupoyo Puroh. : Member.
4. Shri Keron Janger. : Member.

### **1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS**

1. Shri Bieu Angami. : Kohima.
2. Smti. Lithrongla G.Chishi. : Mokokchung.
3. Smti.N.Hosheli. : Dimapur.
4. Shri T.Mhabemo Yanthan. : Tuensang.
5. Shri T.Kiheto Sema. : Zunheboto.
6. Shri Angan I.Thou. : Mon.
7. Shri Rovilatuo Mor. : Wokha.
8. Smti. Khrieno Metha. : Peren.
9. Shri Tridibesh Roy. : Kiphire.
10. Shri Mikha Lomi. : Phek.
11. Shri K.Lipanthung Lotha. : Longleng.

### **1.9 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE**

1. Shri Prof.B.K. Konwar : Vice Chancellor, N.U.
2. Shri J.I. Yaden. : Director & DIGP Vigilance & Anti Corruption.
3. Shri Jane E-Alam IAS. : Chief Election Officer
4. Shri V.Shanshank Shekhar. : Director ATI, (HoD)
5. Shri R. Wati Ao. : Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri Vipralhou. : Director of SCERT.
7. Shri A.Y. Oving. : Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri S.Khro. : Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri Y.Sacheo Oving. : Director of Economics & Statistics.
10. Shri HokiyeYepthomi. : Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri Khevito Sema. : Addl. Director of School Education. (HoD)
12. Shri Kenilo Apon. : Director of Lotteries.
13. Shri O.T.Chingmak. : Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Smti. Chubainla. : Director of Higher Education
15. Shri Kelei Zeliang. : Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr. Yangerlemla Ao. : Principal Director Health & Medical Service.
17. Dr. Neiphi Kire. : Director Health Services.
18. Dr. L.Angami. : Director Family Welfare.
19. Dr. Khanlo Magh. : Mission Director NRHM.
20. Shri K.Yanpanthung Kikon. : Director of Tourism.
21. Shri Imokokba. : Director of Information & Public Relation
22. Shri Kughazhe Yepthomi. : Director HoD Art & Culture
23. Shri R.T. Asang Jamir. : Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
24. Shri Khetovi T.Shohe. : Director of Social Security and Welfare.
25. Shri Metsubo Jamir. : Director of Rural Development.
26. Smti. Limasenla. : Director of SIRD.
27. Shri Thekruneituo Kire. : Director of Industries & Commerce.
28. Smti. Imkonglemla Jamir. : Registrar of Co-operation.
29. Shri E.Picho Ngully. : Joint Labour Commissioner.
30. Dr. Thepfulao Linyü. : Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary.
31. Shri Joseph Humtsoe. : Director of Horticulture.
32. Shri Z.Mesen. : Director Treasuries and Accounts.
33. Shri Alan.Gonmei. : Director of DUDA
34. Shri N.Panger Jamir. : Director of Employment and Craftsmen Training.
35. Shri Chizu Kapfo. : Director of Fisheries.

36. Shri Chandan Basera. : Director of Sericulture.  
 37. Smti. Neilavou Kreditsu. : Director of Women Development.  
 38. Shri Hosheto Achumi. : Commissioner of Transport.  
 39. Shri Ken Kreditsu. : Director of Urban Development  
 40. Er. Vikuotuolie Angami. : Engineer in Chief, NPWD.  
 41. Er. Vitokhu Sumi. : Chief Engineer, Police Project  
 42. Er. Dikhrolo Mero. : Chief Engineer, PWD Road & Bridges.  
 43. Er. K.T. Wabang. : Chief Electrical Inspector.  
 44. Er. E.T. Yanger. : Chief Engineer, Irrigation & Flood Control.  
 45. Er. Fury Putsure. : Chief Engineer, Mechanical.  
 46. Er. Peter Solo. : Chief Engineer, National Highway.  
 47. Er. Imtiwati Yanger : Chief Architect PWD Planning & Design.

#### **1.9 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE**

48. Er. L. Yezhekhü. Sumi. : Chief Engineer, Housing.  
 49. Er. Mhodamo Ovung. : Chief Engineer, PHED.  
 50. Er. Kevizatuo Mechieo : Addl. Chief Engineer, Power.(HoD)  
 51. Shri P. Acha . : Addl. Director of Land Record and Survey (HoD)  
 52. Shri O. Alem : D.G.P.  
 53. Shri O. Alem : Director General of Prison/Home Guards.  
 54. Shri Pekrusetuo Angami. : General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.  
 55. Shri Dinesh Kumar. : Commissioner of Taxes.  
 56. Shri Zaku Angami . : DIG Fire Service.  
 57. Shri R.M. Jorhi. : Accountant General of Nagaland.  
 58. Shri Kekhrievor Kevichusa. : Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.  
 59. Smti. N. Nakhro. : Director, All India Radio.  
 60. Smti. K. Tonili Wangsa. : Chairperson, SSWAB.  
 61. Smti. Asano Sekhose : Secretary, NBSE.  
 62. Shri V. H. Zhimomi. : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection.  
 63. Shri H. K. Chishi. : Director, Geology & Mining.  
 64. Shri Athili Kathipri. : Addl. Director, Technical Education.  
 65. Dr. Zavei Hiese. : S.S.O. Science & Technology.  
 66. Smti. Kevilenuo. : Director, Evaluation.  
 67. Shri Neise Mich. : Director, Land Resources Dev.  
 68. Smti. Sarah R. Ritse. : Secy. NPSC.  
 69. Shri Maongwati Aier. : Commissioner, Excise.

**TABLE 1.10****ACT OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.3
3. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act 1977
4. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
5. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
6. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
8. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
9. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978..
10. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
11. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979..
12. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
13. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima. Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980..
14. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
15. Employees Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
16. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
17. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
18. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.
19. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
20. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Admendment) Act, 1981.
21. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981..
22. The Nagaland Forest Products '(Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982..
23. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.
24. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982..
25. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983..
26. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Act, 1984..
27. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
28. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
29. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985..
30. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
31. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985..
32. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
33. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
34. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985..
35. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
36. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
37. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988..
38. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988..
39. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
40. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
41. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
42. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
43. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
44. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
45. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill, 1989. .

46. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill, 1990.
47. The Labors (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
48. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990..
49. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
50. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990..
51. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991..
52. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
53. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
54. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
55. The Nagaland Profession, trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
56. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
57. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
58. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993..
59. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
60. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
61. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
62. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill, 1995..
63. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.
64. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
65. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.
66. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997..
67. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
68. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
69. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
70. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
71. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
72. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
73. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
74. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
75. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
76. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
77. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill, 1999.
78. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
79. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
80. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000..
81. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.
82. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
83. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
84. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
85. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
86. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
87. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
88. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
89. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
90. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
91. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002..
92. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
93. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
94. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.

95. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
96. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
97. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
98. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004..
99. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004..
100. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
101. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
102. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005..
103. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
104. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
105. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
106. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.
107. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2006
108. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2006.
109. The Nagaland Women Commission Bill, 2006.
110. The Institution of Chartered Financial Analyst of India University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
111. The Global Open University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
112. Nagaland Recovery of Loans Bill,2007.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2007.
114. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2007.
115. The Nagaland Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 2007
116. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Ordinance Bill,2007
117. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2008.
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2008.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2008.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2008.
121. Nagaland Value Added Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2008
122. (i) Eastern Mirror Advertisement Bill,2008.  
(ii) The Northeast Herald Bill,2008.
123. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Bill,2008.
124. The Nagaland Special Economic Zone Bill,2009.
125. The Constitution (109<sup>th</sup> Amendment Bill,2009 Ratification.
126. Supplementary Demands for Grants for Excess Expenditure for the year 2002-2003 & Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
127. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle one time Taxation (Third Amendment) Bill,2009.
128. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment(Second Amendment) Bill, 2009.
129. The Nagaland Government Servants (Transfer & Posting) Bill,2009.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
132. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment Bill,2009)
133. Bills Received from News Publishers for Publication of Nagaland Legislative Assembly Notifications.
134. The Nagaland Villlage and Area Councils (Fourth Amendment) Bill, 2009
135. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2010.
138. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2010.
139. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2010.
140. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
141. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010.



142. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(First Amendment) Bill,2010.
143. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
144. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010
145. The Nagaland Amusement (Third Amendment) Bill,2011.
- 146 The Nagaland Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Bill,2011.
147. The Nagaland Municipality Disclosure Bill,2011.
148. The Nagaland Municipalities Community Participation Bill,2011.
149. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment) Bill,2011.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2011.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2011.
152. The Global Open University,Nagaland (First Amendment) Bill, 2011.
153. The Amity University Nagaland Bill,2011.
154. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2011.
155. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Second Amendment) Bill 2012.
156. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2012.
157. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2012.
158. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Third Amendment) Act, 2012.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades, Callings and Employment Taxation (Fourth Amendment) Act, 2012.

**Table 1.11**  
**DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN**  
**NAGALAND**

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508 km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80 km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km.
9.	Kohima	Phek	145 km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354 km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km.
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6 km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km.
16.	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37 km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52 km.
19.	Kohima	Chakhabama	27 km.
20.	Kohima	Pfutsero	70 km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92 km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32 km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10 km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11 km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20 km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111 km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164 km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15 km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42 km.
38.	Kohima	Mima	16 km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10 km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15 km.
41.	Kohima	Chumukedima	44 km.
42.	Kohima	Seiyhama	38 km.
43.	Kohima	Dihoma	45 km.
44.	Kohima	Kandinu	55 km.

45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58 Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363 km.
48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.
49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160 km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180 km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347 km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136 km.
53.	Dimapur	Amguri	160 km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220 km.
55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212 km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224 km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219 km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327 km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203 km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280 km.
62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55 km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80 km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133 km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193 km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164 km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144 km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266 km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240 km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfutsero	144 km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239 km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172 km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258 km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290 km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133 km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143 km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153 km.
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197 km.
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30 km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45 km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153 km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198 km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206 km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60 km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101 km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikrumba	120 km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163 km.
88.	Dimapur	Losami	183 km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210 km.
90.	Dimapur	Mao	106 km.
91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15 km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103 km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111 km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124 km.
95.	Dimapur	Kandinu	138 km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168 km.

97.	Dimapur	V.K	194 km.
98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219 km.
99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235 km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169 km.
101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152 km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72 km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297 km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263 km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222 km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80 km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237 km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66 km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46 km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54 km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61 km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74 km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78 km.
120.	Mokokchung	Halipong	98 km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40 km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55 km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45 km.
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65 km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18 km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22 km.
128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29 km.
129.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37 km.
130.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54 km.
131.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162 km.
132.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74 km.
133.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81 km.
134.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94 km.
135.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32 km.
136.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41 km.
137.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56 km.
138.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176 km
139.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186 km.
140.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207 km.
141.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102 km.
142.	Mokokchung	Jorhat (via Mariani)	103 km.
143.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16 km.
144.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24 km.
145.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28 km.
146.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40 km.
147.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 km.
148.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20 km.

149.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 km.
150.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26 km.
151.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65 km.
152.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44 km.
153.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5 km.
154.	Tuensang	Kohima	267 km.
155.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327 km.
156.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115 km.
157.	Tuensang	Wokha	187 km.
158.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185 km.
169.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122 km.
160.	Tuensang	Noklak	56 km.
161.	Tuensang	Shamator	56 km.
162.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 km.
163.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11 km.
164.	Tuensang	Changtang	28 km.
165.	Tuensang	Yakur	42 km.
166.	Tuensang	Sangur	43 km.
167.	Tuensang	Waphur	64 km.
168.	Tuensang	Ruras	82 km.
169.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89 km.
170.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106 km.
171.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 km.
172.	Tuensang	Kejok	12 km.
173.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25 km.
174.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29 km.
175.	Tuensang	Makchang	33 km.
176.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28 km.
177.	Mon	Kohima	354 km.
178.	Mon	Dimapur	280 km.
179.	Mon	Mokokchung	222 km.
180.	Mon	Zunheboto	292 km.
181.	Mon.	Wokha	294 km.

Table 1.11 (Contd)

182.	Mon	Sonari	60 km.
183.	Mon	Tobu	130 km.
184.	Mon	Naginimora	75 km.
185.	Mon	Aboi	35 km.
186.	Mon.	Champang	35 km.
187.	Mon	Aopao	46 km.
188.	Mon	Mahang	55 km.
189.	Mon.	Nungmati	63 km.
190.	Mon	Tamlu	80 km.
191.	Mon	Merangkong	100 km.
192.	Mon	Changtongya	113 km.
193.	Mon	Phuktong	15 km.
194.	Mon.	Tizit	32 km.
195.	Mon	Namsa	46 km.
196.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
197.	Mon	Jakphang	81 km.
198.	Mon	Maksha	89 km.

199.	Mon	Taisang	107 km.
200.	Mon	Changlang	112 km.
201.	Mon	Chui 1 km.	
202.	Mon	Totok 15 km.	
203.	Mon	Totokchingha	17 km.
204.	Mon	Lengnyu	5 km.
205.	Mon	Longkai	11 km.
206.	Mon	Tami 20 km.	
207.	Mon	Wakching	38 km.
208.	Mon	Kongon	57 km.
209.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14 km.
210.	Mon	Jamai 23 km.	
211.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150 km.
212.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224 km.
213.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70 km.
214.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42 km.
215.	Zunheboto	Akaba 25 km.	
216.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 km.
217.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20 km.
218.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 km.
219.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206 km.
220.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi 36 km.	
221.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39 km.
222.	Zunheboto	Atoizu 23 km.	
223.	Wokha	Kohima	80 km.
224.	Wokha	Dimapur	154 km.
225.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72 km.
226.	Wokha	Longleng	152 km.
227.	Wokha	Tuensang	187 km.
228.	Wokha	Mon 294 km.	
229.	Wokha	Merapani	62 km.
230.	Wokha	Lotsu 63 km.	
231.	Wokha	Lakhuti 52 km.	
232.	Wokha	Sanis 35 km.	
233.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38 km.
234.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43 km.
235.	Wokha	Sunglup	45 km.
236.	Wokha	Doyang	27 km.
237.	Wokha	Baghty 46 km.	
238.	Wokha	Bhandari	48 km.
239.	Wokha	Golaghat	89 km.
240.	Wokha	Englan 15 km.	
241.	Wokha	Chukitong	12 km.
242.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16 km.
243.	Wokha	Wozuro	38 km.
244.	Wokha	Mekukla	70 km.
245.	Wokha	Sungro	44 km.
246.	Wokha	Okotso	46 km.
247.	Wokha	Longsa	5 km.
248.	Phek	Kohima	145 km.
249.	Phek	Dimapur	219 km.
250.	Phek	Zunheboto	123 km.

251.	Phek	Pfutsero	75 km.
252.	Phek	Meluri	66 km.
253.	Phek	Old Phek	9 km.
254.	Phek	Jessami	36 km.
255.	Phek	Chizami	53 km.
256.	Phek	Yoseba	56 km.
257.	Phek	Mesulumi	65 km.
258.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93 km.
259.	Phek	Sakraba	90 km.
260.	Phek	Chazouba	151 km.
261.	Phek	Dzulhame	172 km.
262.	Longleng	Kohima	232 km.
263.	Longleng	Dimapur	266 km.
264.	Longleng	Tuensang	80 km.
265.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80 km.
266.	Longleng	Wokha	152 km.
267.	Longleng	Kiphire	202 km.
268.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150 km.
269.	Longleng	Mon	62 km.
270.	Longleng	Yongya	18 km.
271.	Longleng	Changtonga	37 km.
272.	Longleng	Sakshi	40 km.
273.	Longleng	Champang	46 km.
274.	Longleng	Noksen	74 km.
275.	Longleng	Tamlu	118 km.
276.	Peren	Kohima	111 km.
277.	Peren	Dimapur	80 km.
278.	Peren	Jalukie	23 km.
279.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39 km.
280.	Peren	Tenning	48 km.
281.	Peren	Old Tesen	21 km.
282.	Peren	New Tesen	23 km.
283.	Peren	Nkialwa	28 km.
284.	Peren	Nchangram	33 km.
285.	Kiphire	Kohima	254 km.
286.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328 km.
287.	Kiphire	Phek	109 km.
288.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237 km.
289.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122 km.
290.	Kiphire	Longleng	202 km.
291.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36 km.
292.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54 km.
293.	Kiphire	Meluri	74 km.
294.	Tseminyu	Tesophenyu	8 km.
295.	Tseminyu	Nsünyu	10 km.
296.	Tseminyu	Kandinu	13 km.
297.	Tseminyu	K. Nyishunyu	16 km.

**TABLE 1.12**  
**ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND**

Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<b>District Head Quarters</b>			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067	-	-
<b>Other Important Location</b>			
1. Kikruma	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914	-	-



## POPULATION STATISTICS

### DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION & DENSITY, 2011 (Provisional)

Sl. No	State/District	Area in sq.km.	2011	
			Population	Density per.sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>16,579</b>	<b>1,980,602</b>	<b>119</b>
1	Kohima	3,114	365,017	117
2	Dimapur	927	379,769	410
3	Phek	2,026	163,294	81
4	Mokokchung	1,615	193,171	120
5	Zunheboto	1,255	141,014	112
6	Wokha	1,628	166,239	102
7	Tuensang	4,228	321,427	76
8	Mon	1,786	250,671	140

### POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND

Year	Person	Decadel Variation	% Decadel Variation	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>1901</b>	101,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
<b>1911</b>	149,038	(+)47488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
<b>1921</b>	158,801	(+)9763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
<b>1931</b>	178,844	(+)20043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
<b>1941</b>	189,641	(+)10797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
<b>1951</b>	212,975	(+)23334	(+)12.30	106,551	100,424
<b>1961</b>	369,200	(+)156225	(+)73.55	191,027	178,173
<b>1971</b>	516,449	(+)147249	(+)39.88	276,084	240,365
<b>1981</b>	774,930	(+)258481	(+)50.05	415,910	359,020
<b>1991</b>	1,209,546	(+)434616	(+)56.08	641,282	568,264
<b>2001</b>	1,990,036	(+)780490	(+)64.53	1,047,141	942,895
<b>2011</b>	1,980,602(P)	(-)9434	(-)0.47	1,025,707	954,895

### POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2011 (Provisional)

State/District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Nagaland</b>	T	1,980,602	1,025,707	954,895	931
	R	1,406,861	724,595	682,266	942
	U	573,741	301,112	272,629	905
1. Kohima	T	270,063	140,118	129,945	927
	R	146,914	76,370	70,544	924
	U	123,149	63,748	59,401	932
2. Dimapur	T	379,769	198,163	181,606	916
	R	182492	94,501	87,991	931
	U	197,277	103,662	93,615	903
3. Phek	T	163,294	83684	79,610	951
	R	138,689	70,454	68,235	969
	U	24,605	13,230	11,375	860
4. Mokokchung	T	193,171	100,229	92,942	927
	R	137,517	70,528	66,989	950
	U	55,654	29,701	25,953	874
5. Wokha	T	166,239	84,429	81,810	969
	R	131,254	66,301	64,953	980

	U	34,985	18,128	16,857	930
6. Zunheboto	T	141,014	71,169	69,845	981
	R	113,409	56,762	56,647	998
	U	27,605	14,407	13,198	916
7. Tuensang	T	196,801	101,977	94,824	930
	R	159,960	82,485	77,475	939
	U	36,841	19,492	17,349	890
8. Mon	T	250,671	132,062	118,609	898
	R	215,953	113,573	102,380	901
	U	34,718	18,489	16,229	878
9. Peren	T	94,954	49,530	45,424	917
	R	80,153	41,824	38,329	916
	U	14,801	7,706	7,095	921
10. Kiphire	T	74,033	37,758	36,275	961
	R	57,536	29,203	28,333	970
	U	16,497	8,555	7,942	928
11. Longleng	T	50,593	26,588	24,005	903
	R	42,984	22,594	20,390	902
	U	7,609	3,994	3,615	905

### DISTRICT-WISE POPULATION AND LITERATE POPULATION, 2011 CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)

Sl. No	State/District	Population	Literate Population		
			Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1,980,602</b>	<b>1,357,579</b>	<b>731,796</b>	<b>625,783</b>
1	Kohima	270,063	200,180	108,781	91,399
2	Dimapur	379,769	282,088	152,327	129,761
3	Phek	163,294	107,427	58,587	48,840
4	Mokokchung	193,171	160,453	84,166	76,287
5	Wokha	166,239	128,394	67,396	60,998
6	Zunheboto	141,014	104,294	54,105	50,189
7	Tuensang	196,801	119,293	64,426	54,867
8	Mon	250,671	119,496	67,170	52,326
9	Peren	94,954	62,991	35,000	27,991
10	Kiphire	74,033	42,445	23,290	19,155
11	Longleng	50,593	30,518	16,548	13,970

### DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND 2011 CENSUS (Provisional)

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,980,602</b>	<b>1,025,707</b>	<b>954,895</b>	<b>1,357,579</b>	<b>731,796</b>	<b>625,783</b>	<b>80.11</b>	<b>83.29</b>	<b>76.69</b>
1. Kohima	270,063	140,118	129,945	200,180	108,781	91,399	85.58	89.28	81.56
2. Dimapur	379,769	198,163	181,606	282,088	152,327	129,761	85.44	88.07	82.54
3. Phek	163,294	83,684	79,610	107,427	58,587	48,840	79.13	84.53	73.50
4. Mokokchung	193,171	100,229	92,942	160,453	84,166	76,287	92.68	93.55	91.74
5. Wokha	166,239	84,429	81,810	128,394	67,396	60,998	87.60	90.53	84.58
6. Zunheboto	141,014	71,169	69,845	104,294	54,105	50,189	86.26	88.86	83.61
7. Tuensang	196,801	101,977	94,824	119,293	64,426	54,867	73.70	76.76	70.40
8. Mon	250,671	132,062	118,609	119,496	67,170	52,326	56.60	60.38	52.39
9. Peren	94,954	49,530	45,424	62,991	35,000	27,991	79.00	83.96	73.57
10. Kiphire	74,033	37,758	36,275	42,445	23,290	19,155	71.10	76.54	65.44
11. Longleng	50,593	26,588	24,005	30,518	16,548	13,970	73.10	75.60	70.35

**DISTRICT-WISE CHILD POPULATION AND POPULATION OF AGED 7 AND ABOVE 2011 CENSUS  
(Provisional)**

State/ District	Total Population			Child Population in the Group (0-6)			Population (Aged 7 and above)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,980,602</b>	<b>1,025,707</b>	<b>954,895</b>	<b>285,981</b>	<b>147,111</b>	<b>138,870</b>	<b>1,694,621</b>	<b>878,596</b>	<b>816,025</b>
1. Kohima	270,063	140,118	129,945	36,157	18,277	17,880	233,906	121,841	112,065
2. Dimapur	379,769	198,163	181,606	49,595	25,197	24,398	330,174	172,966	157,208
3. Phek	163,294	83,684	79,610	27,538	14,377	13,161	135,756	69,307	66,449
4. Mokokchung	193,171	100,229	92,942	20,046	10,260	9,786	173,125	89,969	83,156
5. Wokha	166,239	84,429	81,810	19,673	9,985	9,688	146,566	74,444	72,122
6. Zunheboto	141,014	71,169	69,845	20,101	10,283	9,818	120,913	60,886	60,027
7. Tuensang	196,801	101,977	94,824	34,931	18,048	16,883	161,870	83,929	77,941
8. Mon	250,671	132,062	118,609	39,538	20,808	18,730	211,133	111,254	99,879
9. Peren	94,954	49,530	45,424	15,221	7,845	7,376	79,733	41,685	38,048
10. Kiphire	74,033	37,758	36,275	14,335	7,331	7,004	59,698	30,427	29,271
11. Longleng	50,593	26,588	24,005	8,846	4,700	4,146	41,747	21,888	19,859

**AGRICULTURE STATISTICS**

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2009-10 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	8360	1900	10600	12430	10480	8230	11320	8550	4430	7420	7180	90900
		P	10190	2250	12950	15130	12730	9700	13810	10430	5270	9010	8830	110300
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	7380	11000	5110	3150	3200	31060	6200	2620	6750	850	350	77670
		P	12820	19030	8500	5040	5150	51550	10300	4350	11270	1420	580	130010
3	Maize	A	4490	8650	3850	9980	5480	6600	5090	9960	3010	7410	3580	68100
		P	4510	9410	4430	10420	6180	7430	5670	10480	3110	7870	3680	73190
4	Jowar	A	50	50	0	0	70	0	30	40	0	0	0	240
		P	20	20	0	0	30	0	10	20	0	0	0	100
5	Small Millet	A	1940	2150	800	850	900	0	1710	800	0	200	300	9650
		P	700	780	280	290	320	0	630	280	0	80	100	3460
6	Jobstear	A	240	170	130	110	250	0	120	130	0	140	110	1400
		P	110	80	60	50	110	0	60	60	0	80	50	660
7	Wheat	A	230	200	250	210	270	260	200	190	200	0	0	2010
		P	260	240	280	270	320	350	230	220	240	0	0	2410
8	Others	A	310	390	100	90	110	430	390	80	290	80	70	2340
		P	320	420	60	60	80	500	400	50	320	60	40	2310
	<b>Total</b>	A	<b>23000</b>	<b>24510</b>	<b>20840</b>	<b>26820</b>	<b>20760</b>	<b>46580</b>	<b>25060</b>	<b>22370</b>	<b>14680</b>	<b>16100</b>	<b>11590</b>	<b>252310</b>
		P	<b>28930</b>	<b>32230</b>	<b>26560</b>	<b>31260</b>	<b>24920</b>	<b>69530</b>	<b>31110</b>	<b>25890</b>	<b>20210</b>	<b>18520</b>	<b>13280</b>	<b>322440</b>
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	410	310	330	280	460	200	280	220	120	100	3000
		P	210	290	210	230	200	340	140	1900	150	80	70	3820
2	Urd/ Mong	A	20	20	30	0	30	110	30	20	40	0	0	300
		P	10	10	20	0	20	90	20	10	20	0	0	200
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	680	620	280	320	260	0	300	350	300	280	250	3640
		P	520	500	230	250	200	0	220	2600	220	210	190	5140
4	Cowpea	A	0	50	0	0	110	120	0	0	0	0	0	280
		P	0	30	0	0	70	110	0	0	0	0	0	210
5	Rajma/kholar	A	490	410	860	5440	770	0	580	540	0	2700	1470	13260
		P	580	450	1070	7210	1000	0	690	650	0	3530	1970	17150
6	Other Kharif	A	90	120	70	80	70	180	280	90	130	50	20	1180
		P	80	110	60	70	60	160	260	80	120	40	10	1050
7	Lentil	A	70	60	140	140	150	370	200	150	0	0	0	1280
		P	50	40	100	100	120	250	160	100	0	0	0	920
8	Gram	A	0	60	30	40	30	70	0	20	0	0	0	250
		P	0	50	20	30	20	50	0	30	0	0	0	200
9	Black Gram	A	0	20	0	0	0	120	0	30	90	10	0	270
		P	0	10	0	0	0	100	0	20	50	10	0	190
10	Other Rabi Pulses	A	160	170	100	100	110	0	220	110	0	80	100	1150
		P	90	130	70	80	90	0	150	70	0	50	70	800
	<b>Total</b>	A	<b>1800</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>6450</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>1430</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>3240</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>24610</b>
		P	<b>1540</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>7970</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>1640</b>	<b>5460</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>3920</b>	<b>2310</b>	<b>29680</b>
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	70	60	80	90	40	110	70	90	60	30	0	700
		P	50	40	70	70	30	80	60	90	50	10	0	550
2	Soyabean	A	1970	2050	1100	2080	3000	1980	1470	7480	1030	1050	1030	24240
		P	2030	2120	1140	2160	3080	2050	1510	7740	1060	1080	1040	25010
3	Perilla	A	240	220	150	230	170	0	230	210	0	140	150	1740
		P	130	120	80	120	90	0	120	120	0	70	80	930
4	Sesamun	A	320	250	390	260	120	550	350	110	380	150	120	3000
		P	170	130	200	130	60	270	180	60	170	80	70	1520
5	Sun-flower	A	30	200	150	60	30	1000	300	40	190	20	20	2040
		P	20	180	130	40	10	920	270	30	150	10	10	1770

6	Rapeseed Mustard	A	4850	5700	5970	5000	6450	6960	5450	4980	5250	4050	3930	58590
		P	3660	5000	5100	3930	4540	6500	4300	3950	4060	3010	2820	46870
7	Linseed	A	1100	1280	1410	1000	1210	1700	1220	900	1210	820	930	12780
		P	760	890	970	680	830	1190	840	610	840	560	630	8800
8	Others	A	100	100	110	90	80	120	150	110	130	70	60	1120
		P	50	50	60	40	50	60	70	60	70	40	20	570
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>9860</b>	<b>9360</b>	<b>8810</b>	<b>11100</b>	<b>12420</b>	<b>9240</b>	<b>13920</b>	<b>8250</b>	<b>6330</b>	<b>6240</b>	<b>104210</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>6870</b>	<b>8530</b>	<b>7750</b>	<b>7170</b>	<b>8690</b>	<b>11070</b>	<b>7350</b>	<b>12660</b>	<b>6400</b>	<b>4860</b>	<b>4670</b>	<b>86020</b>
<b>D. Commercial Crop</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	280	350	410	390	600	1160	600	300	570	230	200	5090
		P	8400	10510	12310	11710	18010	34910	18010	9000	17120	6900	6000	152880
2	Cotton	A	0	20	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
		P	0	10	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
3	Jute	A	260	0	200	0	180	420	190	0	0	0	0	1250
		P	420	0	320	0	290	680	250	0	0	0	0	1960
4	Potato	A	1350	1060	530	850	410	530	430	180	70	100	190	5700
		P	14450	11270	6110	9910	3860	5260	4230	1500	580	830	1580	59580
5	Tea (Green)	A	3500	680	750	1560	11100	2890	150	900	0	20	0	21550
		P	1060	2070	2280	4750	33500	8820	450	270	0	50	0	53250
6	Others	A	250	400	320	0	2000	400	250	2000	0	0	260	5880
		P	640	970	780	0	480	980	610	4900	0	0	630	9990
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5640</b>	<b>2510</b>	<b>2210</b>	<b>2800</b>	<b>14360</b>	<b>5400</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>3380</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>39560</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>24970</b>	<b>24830</b>	<b>21800</b>	<b>26370</b>	<b>56170</b>	<b>50650</b>	<b>23550</b>	<b>15670</b>	<b>17700</b>	<b>7780</b>	<b>8210</b>	<b>277700</b>

### 2010-11

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	9880	1960	11670	11490	9800	9620	11670	9720	4470	9080	7210	96570
		P	17820	3400	21000	20810	17680	17170	21200	17450	7980	16400	12920	173830
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8050	11920	6000	3550	3080	35310	6400	2680	6780	840	210	84820
		P	19620	29610	14670	8840	6840	85610	15730	6710	16950	2250	700	207530
3	Maize	A	4600	8730	3900	10080	5560	6680	5180	10050	3100	7520	3030	68430
		P	9020	17040	7610	19850	10910	13120	10160	19590	6040	14660	6000	134000
4	Jowar	A	30	20	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	120
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2050	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8500
		P	1700	2020	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8030
6	Jobstear	A	180	120	90	80	190	-	80	100	-	100	70	1010
		P	160	130	80	70	210	-	80	80	-	120	60	990
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	60	70	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	300
		P	-	-	50	60	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	280
9	Wheat	A	350	330	370	330	410	370	330	310	320	-	-	3120
		P	610	590	640	560	670	630	580	490	570	-	-	5340
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	30	60	70	50	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	50	90	110	90	50	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	50	40	50	50	40	40	30	20	420
		P	40	40	30	40	50	50	60	40	50	30	30	460
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>24980</b>	<b>25270</b>	<b>22840</b>	<b>26510</b>	<b>20070</b>	<b>52170</b>	<b>25370</b>	<b>23810</b>	<b>14780</b>	<b>17770</b>	<b>10830</b>	<b>264400</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>49120</b>	<b>52980</b>	<b>44730</b>	<b>51060</b>	<b>37280</b>	<b>116740</b>	<b>49440</b>	<b>45240</b>	<b>31670</b>	<b>33620</b>	<b>19980</b>	<b>531860</b>
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	360	260	270	280	400	160	230	150	80	60	2500
		P	220	290	220	230	240	370	140	200	120	60	40	2130
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	20	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	200
		P	10	10	20	-	20	80	20	10	20	-	-	190
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	760	710	350	420	320	-	410	440	390	360	340	4500
		P	780	720	340	390	320	-	430	410	380	390	340	4500
4	Cowpea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	310	270	220	190	200	-	250	180	220	160	150	2150
		P	380	340	270	240	250	-	310	230	270	200	190	2680
6	Rajmash kholar	A	540	460	960	5530	870	-	660	680	-	2810	1590	14100
		P	610	490	1150	6950	1070	-	800	830	-	3550	1950	17400
7	Horse Gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1020	770	570	780	660	710	630	450	330	340	6900
		P	570	930	700	500	710	600	640	570	400	290	300	6210
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	440	220	150	180	-	-	1970
		P	140	120	170	170	160	330	160	110	140	-	-	1500
10	Gram	A	70	80	60	70	70	90	80	60	70	30	40	720
		P	50	50	40	60	50	70	60	40	40	20	30	510
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	110	80	50	70	40	-	660
		P	30	40	40	50	40	80	50	30	50	20	-	430
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>2850</b>	<b>3270</b>	<b>2940</b>	<b>7360</b>	<b>2990</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>2640</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>1570</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>2540</b>	<b>34430</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>2840</b>	<b>3160</b>	<b>2970</b>	<b>8610</b>	<b>3110</b>	<b>1800</b>	<b>2650</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>1440</b>	<b>4540</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>36460</b>
<b>C. Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	90	90	40	120	70	90	60	30	-	730
		P	80	60	90	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	740
2	Soyabean	A	1990	2070	1080	2100	3000	2010	1480	7510	1030	1040	1040	24350
		P	2530	2640	1300	2610	3720	2490	1820	9650	1200	1250	1220	30430
3	Perilla	A	370	320	200	230	280	-	240	200	-	210	160	2210
		P	250	210	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1310
4	Castor	A	20	20	40	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	270
		P	10	10	30	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	180

5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	620	390	140	420	170	150	3470
		P	240	190	260	180	100	390	210	90	230	100	90	2080
6	Sunflower	A	40	240	310	50	30	590	320	40	400	20	20	2060
		P	40	120	160	50	20	310	170	30	210	10	10	1130
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2860	3080	2140	3600	4120	2570	2100	2390	1190	1000	27050
		P	2020	2870	3070	2120	3610	4130	2570	2100	2400	1200	990	27080
8	Linseed	A	470	660	750	360	550	1080	590	260	550	200	230	5700
		P	370	520	600	290	450	870	470	210	450	160	190	4580
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>6530</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>5290</b>	<b>7680</b>	<b>8590</b>	<b>5690</b>	<b>10370</b>	<b>4890</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>65840</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>5540</b>	<b>6620</b>	<b>5620</b>	<b>5480</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>8360</b>	<b>5470</b>	<b>12310</b>	<b>4580</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>67530</b>

#### D. Commercial Crop & Others

1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	320	350	510	1100	520	220	490	160	120	4250
		P	9150	10890	13920	15210	22230	47840	22610	9580	21290	6960	5240	184920
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
		P	-	10	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	20	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	50
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Jute	A	610	-	550	-	530	770	540	-	-	-	-	3000
		P	1110	-	970	-	960	1390	970	-	-	-	-	5400
5	Potato	A	1440	1150	680	900	460	590	480	150	140	100	160	6250
		P	18040	14390	8480	11210	5780	7420	6030	1920	1790	1270	2070	78400
6	Tea (Green)	A	330	660	730	1540	1090	2860	140	80	-	20	-	7450
		P	1470	2940	3240	6850	4870	12720	620	350	-	90	-	33150
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	560	170	120	90	60	120	90	100	80	1650
		P	3300	2820	13150	3990	2810	2120	1410	2830	2110	2350	1900	38790
8	Colocossia	A	640	550	440	460	860	240	490	400	230	390	400	5100
		P	6090	5210	4190	4370	8140	2290	4650	3780	2190	3710	3870	48490
9	Mesta	A	70	230	60	140	170	250	180	190	160	40	60	1550
		P	130	430	120	270	320	470	350	390	300	80	110	2970
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>3340</b>	<b>3580</b>	<b>3830</b>	<b>5920</b>	<b>2410</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>29400</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>39290</b>	<b>36690</b>	<b>44070</b>	<b>41900</b>	<b>45150</b>	<b>74250</b>	<b>36640</b>	<b>18850</b>	<b>27680</b>	<b>14460</b>	<b>13190</b>	<b>392170</b>

### 2011-12

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5500	1870	9770	10550	16360	9510	10570	9630	6760	8920	6110	95550
		P	9910	3240	17630	18860	29610	16990	19040	17340	12180	16140	11000	171940
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8070	11960	4980	3520	3560	35970	6450	2630	7880	810	200	86030
		P	19770	29310	12200	8530	8580	88110	15800	6400	19290	1970	480	210440
3	Maize	A	4610	8750	3900	10100	5570	6690	5190	10050	3100	7530	3030	68520
		P	9040	17170	7620	19870	10940	13140	10130	19770	6060	14770	5790	134300
4	Jowar	A	30	20	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	120
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2060	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8510
		P	1700	2030	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8040
6	Jobsteer	A	190	130	80	120	160	-	80	100	-	100	70	1030
		P	190	120	80	130	160	-	80	90	-	90	70	1010
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	70	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	310
		P	-	-	60	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	290
9	Wheat	A	350	340	370	330	420	380	330	310	320	-	-	3150
		P	610	600	640	560	690	650	580	490	570	-	-	5390
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	40	70	60	40	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	60	110	100	60	60	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	40	40	50	50	40	50	30	20	420
		P	30	40	40	40	50	60	60	40	50	30	20	460
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>20640</b>	<b>25270</b>	<b>19920</b>	<b>25600</b>	<b>27100</b>	<b>52750</b>	<b>24320</b>	<b>23660</b>	<b>18180</b>	<b>17590</b>	<b>9720</b>	<b>264750</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>41400</b>	<b>52660</b>	<b>38920</b>	<b>48890</b>	<b>50950</b>	<b>119130</b>	<b>47310</b>	<b>44980</b>	<b>38240</b>	<b>33160</b>	<b>17630</b>	<b>533270</b>

#### B. PULSES

1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	370	260	270	270	410	160	240	150	80	60	2520
		P	220	320	220	230	230	370	140	200	120	60	40	2150
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	30	-	20	100	20	10	20	-	-	220
		P	10	10	30	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	210
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	770	720	340	420	330	-	410	450	390	360	340	4530
		P	800	740	330	390	330	-	430	440	380	370	340	4550
4	Cow pea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	320	280	220	200	200	-	260	180	220	160	150	2190
		P	400	350	270	250	250	-	320	230	270	200	190	2730
6	Rajma kholar	A	570	470	990	5560	920	-	690	710	-	2860	1620	14390
		P	650	540	1210	6940	1130	-	850	880	-	3610	1990	17800
7	Horse gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1030	770	570	780	670	720	630	460	330	340	6940
		P	570	950	700	500	710	620	670	570	430	290	300	6310
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	450	230	150	180	-	-	1990
		P	140	120	170	170	160	340	170	110	140	-	-	1520
10	Gram	A	80	80	60	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	750
		P	60	50	40	60	50	80	70	40	40	20	30	540
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	120	80	50	80	40	-	680
		P	30	40	40	50	40	90	50	30	60	20	-	450
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>2970</b>	<b>7400</b>	<b>3040</b>	<b>2050</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>2510</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>3870</b>	<b>2570</b>	<b>34940</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>2930</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>3030</b>	<b>8610</b>	<b>3170</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>2550</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>4580</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>37170</b>

#### C. Oil Seeds

1	Ground nut	A	80	60	100	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	750
		P	80	60	100	90	40	140	70	90	60	30	-	760
2	Soyabean	A	2010	2080	1090	2110	3020	2020	1490	7540	1040	1060	1050	24510
		P	2560	2650	1310	2620	3780	2500	1830	9620	1260	1290	1260	30680
3	Perilla	A	380	330	200	230	290	-	250	200	-	210	160	2250
		P	260	220	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1330
4	Castor	A	20	20	50	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	280
		P	10	10	40	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	190
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	630	400	140	430	170	150	3500
		P	240	190	260	180	100	400	210	90	240	100	90	2100
6	Sunflower	A	50	250	320	60	30	610	330	40	400	20	20	2130
		P	50	130	170	60	20	320	170	30	210	10	10	1180
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2870	3080	2140	3620	4140	2570	2100	2410	1190	1000	27120
		P	2010	2880	3100	2140	3640	4180	2570	2100	2430	1200	1000	27250
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	590	260	560	200	230	5740
		P	370	520	610	290	450	900	470	210	460	160	190	4630
<b>Total</b>		A	<b>5380</b>	<b>6570</b>	<b>6050</b>	<b>5310</b>	<b>7730</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>5730</b>	<b>10400</b>	<b>4940</b>	<b>2880</b>	<b>2610</b>	<b>66280</b>
		P	<b>5580</b>	<b>6660</b>	<b>5700</b>	<b>5520</b>	<b>8190</b>	<b>8480</b>	<b>5480</b>	<b>12280</b>	<b>4690</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>2640</b>	<b>68120</b>

#### D. Commercial Crop & Others

1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	350	510	1120	520	220	500	160	120	4290
		P	9150	10890	14230	15210	22230	48800	22650	9580	21750	6960	5220	186670
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	110
		P	-	10	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	60
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	30	20	40	-	-	20	-	-	110
		P	-	-	-	20	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
4	Jute	A	620	-	560	-	530	790	540	-	-	-	-	3040
		P	1120	-	1010	-	950	1430	970	-	-	-	-	5480
5	Potato	A	1470	1170	710	910	480	640	510	170	160	120	170	6510
		P	13290	10580	6410	8210	4330	5780	4600	1530	1440	1080	1530	58780
6	Tea (Green)	A	340	660	750	1540	1090	2870	140	80	-	20	-	7490
		P	1510	2940	3340	6800	4870	12820	620	350	-	80	-	33330
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	580	170	120	100	70	120	100	100	90	1710
		P	3300	2820	13700	3990	2810	2330	1650	2830	2330	2350	2100	40210
8	Colocossia	A	660	560	440	470	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	5190
		P	6280	5320	4190	4480	8270	2280	4850	3900	2180	3800	3810	49360
9	Mesta	A	70	240	60	140	170	260	180	190	170	40	60	1580
		P	130	460	110	270	320	520	350	370	330	70	100	3030
10	Yam	A	150	120	140	150	110	80	120	110	70	80	80	1210
		P	1100	870	1020	1090	800	580	870	800	510	580	580	8800
<b>Total</b>		A	<b>3660</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>3570</b>	<b>3760</b>	<b>3900</b>	<b>6230</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>31240</b>
		P	<b>35880</b>	<b>33890</b>	<b>44010</b>	<b>40070</b>	<b>44590</b>	<b>74630</b>	<b>36560</b>	<b>19360</b>	<b>28550</b>	<b>14920</b>	<b>13340</b>	<b>385800</b>

### CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total (In M.T.)	Pesticide	
	N	P	K		Solid (In MT)	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1995-96	281.53	182.45	49.20	513.18	32.31	320
1996-97	416.07	321.92	85.26	823.25	20.82	580
1997-98	541.57	383.86	116.61	1042.04	16.50	500
1998-99	254.08	354.29	54.45	662.82	6.60	185
1999-00	480.14	280.00	59.60	819.74	9.00	400
2000-01	527.41	398.13	50.40	975.94	8.00	600
2005-06	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120
2007-08	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500
2008-09	315.30	227.16	101.40	643.86	N.R	N.R
2009-10	476.37	306.49	165.00	947.86	N.R	N.R
2010-11	767.34	480.42	178.44	1426.20	15.00	2300.00
2011-12	739.10	533.10	232.04	1504.24	10.00	7000.00

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium, N.R = Not Reported  
(Source:- Directorate of Agriculture)

### AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900
2	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (i to v)	1620530	1612046	1625004	1644323
i	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930
ii	Non available for cultivation (a+b)	98174	89168	89470	95159
	(a) Land put to non-agriculture uses	94732	86672	86974	92663
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	3442	2496	2496	2496
iii	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b+c)	180764	139339	155439	159365
	(a) Permanent pasture and other grazing land	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A

	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in net area sown	121176	96789	103062	91930
	(c) Culturable waste land	59588	42550	52377	67435
iv	Follow land (a+b)	162892	160293	155126	147400
	(a) Follow land other than current follow	89477	101353	100301	98080
	(b) Current follow	73415	58940	54825	49320
v	Net area sown (3-4)	315570	360316	362231	379469
3	Total cropped area (v+4)	401791	481316	452471	474339
4	Area sown more than once	86221	121000	96190	94970
5	Net irrigated area	77320	72670	N.A	379369
6	Gross irrigated area	82150	77670	N.A	92040

N.A.: Not Available Total Cropped Area Including Horticulture Crops

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

# HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

## AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	10	0	0	45
		P	5	0	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	40
2	Pear	A	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	0	30	10	5	155
		P	40	40	35	30	30	25	20	0	50	20	10	300
3	Plum	A	40	35	30	15	40	20	15	0	23	10	10	238
		P	85	75	65	25	55	35	20	0	50	25	20	455
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	0	25	20	25	210
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	0	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	600	600	800	200	400	300	400	0	500	200	400	4300
		P	5000	6000	9000	2000	3000	3000	4000	0	4000	2000	4000	42000
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	50	955
		P	1200	1400	1400	0	0	0	0	2500	0	200	1150	7850
7	Pomelo	A	15	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	445
		P	245	545	570	125	125	120	220	500	230	230	300	3210
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	0	5	5	0	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	110	200	100	25	50	25	50	50	50	50	100	810
		P	800	900	800	300	400	300	400	400	400	400	800	5900
10	Banana	A	1000	1000	1000	500	550	500	300	300	300	300	500	6250
		P	6500	7500	7000	5100	5100	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	6500	62700
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	38	20	20	20	30	278
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	160
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	50	45	85	20	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	425
15	Pineapple	A	820	820	1000	410	410	450	400	1800	410	270	1230	8020
		P	7200	7200	8000	4200	4200	4300	4000	23000	4100	3000	11000	80200
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
17	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	0	10	0	0	20	10	0	20	150
		P	30	130	90	0	30	0	0	65	35	0	50	430
18	Passion Fruits	A	1120	1110	930	620	620	610	410	0	410	410	820	7060
		P	3600	3800	2850	1830	1850	1820	1310	0	1230	1220	1550	21060
19	Medicinal & Aromatics	A	50	50	50	5	50	5	50	100	50	5	100	515
		P	50	50	50	20	50	10	60	120	50	10	120	590
20	Kiwi	A	2	0	2	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	35
		P	0	0	0	1	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	1.5
21	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	0	5	5	5	145
		P	100	35	100	30	90	120	15	0	15	15	15	535
22	Goose Berry	A	100	90	100	80	80	60	60	10	50	50	40	720
		P	400	300	400	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2780
23	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

### 2010-11

1	Apple	A	5	-	-	10	-	25	-	-	20	-	-	60
		P	5	-	-	15	-	25	-	-	25	-	-	70
2	Pear	A	20	23	25	15	20	15	12	-	30	10	10	180
		P	45	46	55	30	45	34	24	-	64	20	24	387
3	Plum	A	45	40	30	20	45	20	15	-	25	15	15	270
		P	90	80	65	40	70	40	30	-	50	30	30	525
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	-	25	25	25	230
		P	70	65	55	45	40	30	45	-	50	55	50	505
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	-	500	250	420	4620
		P	5500	5500	10000	3000	3500	3300	3300	-	4000	3000	4400	45500
6	Lemon	A	100	250	250	-	-	-	10	300	-	-	105	1015
		P	800	2000	2000	-	-	-	80	2400	-	-	840	8120
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	-	5	5	-	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	-	20	20	-	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	120	210	110	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	110	880
		P	840	1400	830	200	410	200	400	400	350	350	800	6180
10	Banana	A	1020	1010	1020	520	600	510	310	310	510	320	520	6650
		P	6200	6100	2200	3300	3600	3050	3050	3050	3050	3300	3300	40200
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130
		P	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	435
15	Pineapple	A	820	820	1000	415	415	450	400	1900	420	300	1200	8140
		P	7200	7300	8000	4200	4200	4300	4000	24000	4100	3100	11000	81400
16	Mosambi	A	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	-	25	180
		P	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	-	70	490
17	Passion Fruit	A	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	-	450	450	850	7570
		P	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	-	900	900	1700	15240
18	Kiwi	A	2	-	2	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	26
		P	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	-	10	10	10	160
		P	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
20	Goose Berry	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	400	300	400	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2780
21	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	-	10	10	-	110
22	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

### 2011-12

1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	60
		P	5	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
2	Pear	A	25	25	25	18	25	20	12	0	30	10	10	200
		P	50	50	55	35	45	34	25	0	64	25	24	407
3	Plum	A	45	45	35	20	45	30	15	0	25	15	15	290
		P	100	90	65	40	80	50	30	0	50	30	30	565
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	0	25	25	25	230
		P	75	65	55	45	45	30	45	0	50	55	50	515
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	25	500	250	420	4645
		P	5600	5550	10100	3000	3550	3300	3300	200	4000	3000	4400	46000



6	Lemon	A	120	250	250	0	0	0	15	310	0	0	105	1050
		P	850	2000	2000	0	0	0	100	2450	0	0	840	8240
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	0	5	5	0	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	125	210	120	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	115	900
		P	850	1500	830	200	450	200	400	400	350	350	800	6330
10	Banana	A	1030	1020	1025	520	600	515	320	310	510	320	520	6690
		P	6600	7500	7050	4350	5600	4050	3050	3050	4050	3300	5300	53900
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130
		P	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	435
15	Pineapple	A	830	830	1050	420	420	450	400	1950	425	300	1220	8295
		P	7250	7350	8020	4200	4220	4310	4000	24000	4100	3100	11050	81600
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
17	Mosambi	A	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	0	25	180
		P	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	0	70	490
18	Passion Fruit	A	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	0	450	450	850	7570
		P	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	0	900	900	1700	15240
19	Kiwi	A	2	0	2	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	26
		P	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
20	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	0	10	10	10	160
		P	200	80	200	70	150	220	40	0	80	60	70	1170
21	Goose Berry	A	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	20	20	20	245
		P	300	300	300	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2580
22	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

### AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	0	110	110	110	1100
		P	1400	1400	1400	1200	1200	1200	1100	0	1100	1200	2850	14050
2	Cabbage	A	105	100	100	50	50	500	50	100	50	50	200	1355
		P	808	900	800	500	400	4000	500	1000	500	500	2000	11908
3	Cauliflower	A	50	50	50	20	50	50	20	63	25	25	60	463
		P	130	100	100	80	110	115	80	180	110	115	130	1250
4	Brinjal	A	25	25	25	20	20	15	20	40	15	15	40	260
		P	220	220	220	220	220	110	130	154	100	100	130	1824
5	Peas	A	110	110	75	110	75	110	70	220	75	75	280	1310
		P	1000	1000	800	1000	800	1000	800	1500	800	800	800	10300
6	Beans	A	150	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	100	110	1460
		P	800	700	700	450	3000	450	350	700	350	350	420	8270
7	Bhindi	A	50	50	50	15	50	15	15	55	15	15	20	350
		P	200	200	200	30	100	30	20	205	20	25	83	1113
8	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	468	400	400	400	400	300	450	400	400	800	5168
9	Ginger	A	250	200	250	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	2800
		P	3500	3500	3500	3000	3000	2000	3000	1000	2000	2000	5500	32000
10	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	10	5	5	5	5	95
		P	20	15	20	15	10	30	15	10	10	10	10	165
11	Raddish	A	50	36	50	0	50	50	10	20	10	10	40	326
		P	300	350	350	0	300	300	105	190	75	75	200	2245
12	Colocassia	A	300	300	150	150	200	250	250	100	100	100	100	2000
		P	6000	6000	2500	2500	4000	4500	4500	2000	2000	2000	2000	38000
13	Tapioca	A	500	500	800	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	400	5450
		P	3000	3000	4000	3000	3000	4000	3500	6000	2000	2000	7000	40500
14	Chowchow	A	425	300	300	0	250	240	200	0	150	150	200	2215
		P	3000	1500	1500	800	800	975	1300	0	1000	1000	1400	13275
15	Tree Tomato	A	100	100	100	50	100	100	50	0	50	50	65	765
		P	580	575	550	340	480	520	465	0	340	340	445	4635
16	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	7000
17	Xanthophyllum	A	20	100	100	20	20	20	100	0	100	20	45	545
		P	160	300	300	160	160	160	300	0	300	120	200	2160
18	Onion	A	50	40	50	32	50	20	30	200	20	20	100	612
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	256	1600	160	160	1052	5218
19	Cucumber	A	40	30	80	20	20	20	20	40	30	20	30	350
		P	240	180	450	120	120	120	125	240	180	120	280	2175
20	Others	A	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	500	600	7000
		P	4900	4900	4900	4900	4900	4200	4200	4200	4200	3500	4200	49000

### 2010-11

1	Sweet Potato	A	110	110	110	110	120	110	110	100	100	100	120	1200
		P	1400	1400	1400	1200	1500	1200	1100	1000	1000	1000	1000	1200
2	Cabbage	A	110	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1380
		P	800	850	850	450	400	4100	550	1000	500	500	1500	11500
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	25	70	30	20	60	485
		P	130	100	100	60	90	110	50	140	55	40	120	995
4	Brinjal	A	25	30	25	20	20	15	20	45	15	15	40	270
		P	225	220	220	200	200	100	130	300	100	100	300	2095
5	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	300	3400
		P	2500	2500	2000	2000	2200	2000	2300	2100	2000	2000	2100	23700
6	Peas	A	120	110	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1280
		P	1000	900	800	1000	800	1000	800	1500	800	800	1100	10500
7	Bean	A	150	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	50	100	1400
		P	800	700	700	450	3000	450	350	700	350	350	700	8550
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335

9	Tomato	P	180	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1220
		A	150	100	100	50	60	60	70	100	30	30	60	810
		P	750	500	500	300	400	400	450	500	200	200	400	4600
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	200	200	250	150	200	100	100	400	2300
		P	3500	3000	3500	3000	3000	3500	2500	3000	1000	1000	6000	33000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	300	300	200	200	200	150	200	100	100	100	150	2000
		P	6000	6000	4000	4000	4000	2500	4000	2000	2000	2000	3000	39500
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	450	300	300	250	250	240	200	-	150	150	200	2490
		P	3500	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	-	1000	1000	1400	20700
16	Xanthophylum	A	30	100	150	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	580
		P	180	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3440
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	100	615
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	256	160	160	1600	4326
18	Naga Cucumber	A	40	30	80	20	20	20	20	40	20	30	30	350
		P	240	180	450	120	120	120	120	240	120	180	280	2170
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
20	Others	A	700	700	800	700	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	6900
		P	4900	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47400

**2011-12**

1	Sweet Potato	A	110	120	120	110	120	110	110	100	100	110	120	1230
		P	1400	1440	1440	1200	1500	1200	1200	1000	1000	1200	1200	13780
2	Cabbage	A	120	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1390
		P	900	880	850	420	75	5000	550	1100	500	500	1500	12275
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	50	70	40	20	60	520
		P	180	150	150	90	100	140	150	200	120	60	120	1460
4	Brinjal	A	35	35	25	25	25	25	20	45	15	15	40	305
		P	245	245	220	200	200	100	130	310	100	100	300	2150
5	Chilly	A	600	600	500	300	500	500	500	300	300	300	400	4800
		P	3000	3000	2500	1500	3000	3000	3300	2100	2000	2000	2100	27500
6	Peas	A	100	100	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1250
		P	500	600	400	800	400	600	400	1500	400	300	1100	7000
7	Bean	A	200	150	150	150	400	150	50	100	100	50	100	1600
		P	900	750	750	550	2000	550	250	500	350	250	500	7350
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	160	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1200
9	Tomato	A	180	120	120	80	80	60	70	100	40	40	80	970
		P	850	600	600	350	400	300	350	500	200	200	400	4750
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	300	300	300	200	100	300	200	400	2800
		P	3500	3500	3500	3000	3000	2000	2000	1000	3000	2000	5500	32000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	500	500	400	400	200	250	300	100	150	150	150	3100
		P	6000	6000	4800	4800	2400	3000	3600	2000	2000	2000	3000	39600
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	430	300	300	250	250	240	200	0	150	150	200	2470
		P	3300	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	0	1000	1000	1400	20500
16	Xanthophylum	A	50	100	250	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	700
		P	200	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3460
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	85	600
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	1600	160	160	700	4770
18	Naga Cucumber	A	50	40	100	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	440
		P	300	240	600	180	180	180	180	240	180	180	180	2640
19	Mushroom	A	50	80	100	25	35	45	20	650	10	10	35	1060
		P	250	400	600	125	175	225	100	3125	50	50	175	5275
20	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
21	Pumkin	A	200	200	200	200	180	200	180	100	150	150	150	1910
		P	2400	2400	2200	2400	2160	2200	1800	1200	1800	1800	1800	22160
22	Tree tomato	A	25	25	20	15	20	25	20	0	15	15	20	200
		P	50	50	40	30	40	50	40	0	30	30	40	400
23	Others	A	800	700	800	700	1000	600	600	600	500	500	500	7300
		P	5000	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47500

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10**

**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	0	300	100	0	0	0	0	0	1500
		P	20	20	40	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	100
2	Cashewnut	A	20	20	20	0	0	0	5	210	0	0	0	150	425
		P	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	25	139
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	10	0	0	0	50	100	0	0	0	20	180
		P	0	0	5	0	0	0	20	50	0	0	0	5	80
4	Coconut	A	0	100	0	0	0	0	20	500	0	0	0	300	920
		P	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	400	0	0	0	200	655

**2010-11**

1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	-	300	100	-	-	-	-	1500
		P	20	20	40	10	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	105

2	Cashewnut	A	20	50	50	-	-	-	40	250	-	20	170	600
		P	10	5	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	30	155
3	Areca nut	A	-	-	15	-	-	-	55	100	-	-	25	195
		P	-	-	10	-	-	-	30	60	-	-	5	105
4	Coconut	A	5	120	5	-	-	-	20	535	-	-	300	985
		P	-	960	-	-	-	-	-	4000	-	-	2400	7360

2011-12

1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	1250
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	120
2	Cashewnut	A	40	50	50	0	0	0	40	300	0	20	170	670
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	30	225
3	Areca nut	A	0	0	15	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	195
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	60	0	0	5	105
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	625	0	15	300	1275
		P	10	960	0	0	0	0	10	4000	0	0	2400	7380

(Source: Directorate of Horticulture).

### AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES IN NAGALAND DURING 2009-10 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	660	550	315	555	290	675	270	0	115	80	0	3510
		P	350	350	150	250	150	300	100	0	80	40	0	1770
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	0	50	0	25	25	225
		P	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	12
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	120
		P	80	85	80	25	25	25	20	50	30	20	60	500
4	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	3400
		P	2500	2500	2000	2000	2100	2000	2000	1000	2000	2000	2000	22100
5	Naga Chilly	A	80	50	20	20	20	10	40	30	30	10	40	350
		P	330	200	90	100	90	40	160	120	120	50	170	1470

2010-11

1	Cardamon	A	600	400	200	550	290	600	400	-	80	50	10	3180
		P	270	200	100	250	100	300	200	-	40	15	2	1477
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	-	-	-	5	50	-	25	25	230
		P	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	2	20
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	10	5	5	15	5	5	20	130
		P	80	85	80	25	40	25	25	45	25	25	80	535
4	Naga Chilly	A	90	30	35	25	25	50	50	65	35	25	70	500
		P	360	120	140	100	100	200	200	260	140	100	280	2000

2011-12

1	Cardamon	A	500	300	150	400	200	500	350	0	70	40	10	2520
		P	200	150	80	200	80	200	160	0	30	20	5	1125
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	5	25	0	20	20	195
		P	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	18
3	Turmaric	A	15	15	15	5	8	5	5	10	5	5	20	108
		P	70	70	70	20	30	25	20	40	20	25	80	470
4	Naga Chilly	A	80	30	30	20	20	40	40	60	30	20	65	435
		P	300	100	130	80	80	170	180	250	120	90	260	1760

## BANKING STATISTICS

### DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF STATE BANK OF INDIA & ITS ASSOCIATES 2011 (₹. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	9	4628	870
2	Dimapur	10	3793	1260
3	Peren	2	186	146
4	Phek	5	267	214
5	Mokokchung	6	517	464
6	Wokha	5	279	264
7	Zunheboto	5	396	300
8	Tuensang	4	289	268
9	Kiphire	1	134	33
10	Longleng	1	104	53
11	Mon	3	358	214
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>10951</b>	<b>4086</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 (R.B.I)

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF SCHEDULED NATIONALISED BANKS, during  
2011 (₹.IN CRORE)**

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	6	2498	257
2	Dimapur	14	3470	893
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	3	157	73
6	Wokha	1	69	19
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	29	8
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>6223</b>	<b>1250</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT &  
CREDIT OF REGIONAL RURAL BANK OF INDIA IN 2011 (₹.IN CRORE)**

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	116	27
2	Dimapur	2	43	14
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	1	4	4
6	Wokha	1	10	4
7	Zunheboto	1	4	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>49</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I.

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT &  
CREDIT OF REGIONAL RURAL BANK OF INDIA IN 2011 (₹.IN CRORE)**

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	116	27
2	Dimapur	2	43	14
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	1	4	4
6	Wokha	1	10	4
7	Zunheboto	1	4	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>49</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I.

**NUMBER OF BANKS IN NAGALAND 2009**

BANK	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	7	11	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	48
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>106</b>

**2010**

1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Singh Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	7	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	50
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>

**2011**

1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	8	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	51
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
14. Vijaya Bank	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>111</b>

# FISHERIES STATISTICS

## DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Sl.No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunheboto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>2008-09</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	8.50	23.00	8.50	7.00	5.00	5.50	7.00	6.00	5.50	4.00	4.00	<b>84.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	23	9	9	6	6	8	7	6	5	5	<b>93</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	19.00	42.70	19.00	16.00	16.00	10.00	19.00	18.00	14.00	10.00	10.00	<b>193.70</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	672	1079	675	503	584	346	703	749	478	357	378	<b>6524</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	186.00	3594.00	410.00	229.00	136.00	65.00	759.00	253.00	310.00	142.00	91.00	<b>6175.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	114.00	1296.60	198.30	94.80	137.00	43.00	246.00	162.00	156.00	104.00	48.30	<b>2600.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1239	6188	1526	833	1289	599	1625	1238	1412	659	690	<b>17298</b>
<b>2009-10</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	44.50	22.50	4.50	4.50	3.50	7.07	7.00	7.00	3.60	3.50	<b>116.67</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14.00	49.00	23.00	7.00	6.00	4.00	8.00	10.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	<b>137.00</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	27.00	50.20	27.00	24.00	24.00	20.00	27.00	25.20	25.00	20.00	20.00	<b>289.40</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	770.00	1400.00	754.00	679.00	686.00	615.00	771.00	782.00	698.00	584.00	573.00	<b>8312.00</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	201.00	3671.00	434.00	233.00	152.00	71.00	769.00	263.00	320.00	149.00	95.00	<b>6358.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	118.00	1318.60	208.50	96.30	139.00	45.00	249.00	165.00	160.00	106.00	49.60	<b>2655.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1247.00	6237.00	1548.00	839.00	1296.00	606.00	1635.00	1249.00	1424.00	665.00	695.00	<b>17441.00</b>
<b>2010-11</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	60.83	17.50	10.50	6.00	6.00	8.00	9.50	14.00	6.00	6.00	<b>147.33</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	56	17	10	9	8	11	12	12	10	8	<b>162</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	31.00	50.80	33.40	33.80	24.60	21.80	33.00	31.00	28.20	22.60	22.20	<b>332.40</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	885	1450	932	975	710	705	947	891	813	650	636	<b>9594</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	215.00	3762.00	459.00	242.00	170.00	76.00	778.00	282.00	343.00	159.00	99.00	<b>6585.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	121.00	1334.10	214.00	99.80	141.00	46.00	251.50	168.20	164.04	108.00	51.00	<b>2698.64</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1255	6284	1564	853	1304	610	1647	1265	1442	676	703	<b>17603</b>
<b>2011-12</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	11.00	77.00	20.00	14.00	6.00	7.00	12.00	21.00	12.00	5.00	6.00	<b>191.00</b>
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14	139	24	20	8	10	15	24	17	8	9	<b>288</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	33.80	51.20	33.80	34.60	32.80	30.80	35.80	33.80	36.40	30.70	30.50	<b>384.20</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	970	1475	967	1009	944	886	1028	971	1047	883	879	<b>11059</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	229.00	3837.00	473.00	252.00	214.00	89.00	795.00	314.00	355.00	176.00	106.00	<b>6840.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	125.00	1360.20	220.40	104.00	144.30	50.50	257.20	176.00	170.10	111.00	54.30	<b>2773.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1263	6329	1575	862	1311	619	1656	1279	1453	682	710	<b>17739</b>

## STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (By Species)

Sl.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonn)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2008-09</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	178.00	2645.00	2823.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	73.00	2996.00	3069.00
3	Minor Carps	53.00	0.00	53.00
4	Murrels	11.00	5.50	16.50
5	Catfishes	20.00	57.00	77.00
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	15.00	121.50	136.50
<b>Total</b>		<b>350.00</b>	<b>5825.00</b>	<b>6175.00</b>
<b>2009-10</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	185.00	2755.00	2940.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.00	3054.00	3129.00
3	Minor Carps	54.00	0.00	54.00
4	Murrels	11.00	6.00	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.00	57.00	77.00
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	16.00	125.00	141.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>361.00</b>	<b>5997.00</b>	<b>6358.00</b>
<b>2010-11</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	187.00	2881.00	3068.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.50	3149.50	3225.00
3	Minor Carps	54.50	0.00	54.50
4	Murrels	10.50	6.00	16.50
5	Catfishes	20.50	58.50	79.00
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	15.00	127.00	142.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>363.00</b>	<b>6222.00</b>	<b>6585.00</b>
<b>2011-12</b>				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	189.00	3024.10	3213.10
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	76.20	3253.20	3329.40
3	Minor Carps	54.90	0.00	54.90
4	Murrels	10.60	6.40	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.80	59.00	79.80
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	16.50	129.30	145.80
<b>Total</b>		<b>368.00</b>	<b>6472.00</b>	<b>6840.00</b>

**STATISTICS ON OTHER AQUATIC ANIMALS PRODUCTION**

Sl.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>2008-09</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	2.00	2.00
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.30	-	4.30
3	Crab	6.10	-	6.10
4	Snail	12.40	-	12.40
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	13.80	-	13.80
6	Turtle	0.50	-	0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	1.50	-	1.50
<b>Total</b>		<b>38.60</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>40.60</b>
<b>2009-10</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.00	5.00
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.50	-	4.50
3	Crab	6.50	-	6.50
4	Snail	13.00	-	13.00
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	14.50	-	14.50
6	Turtle	0.50	-	0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.00	-	2.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>41.00</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>46.00</b>
<b>2010-11</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.50	5.50
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.75	-	4.75
3	Crab	6.80	-	6.80
4	Snail	13.25	-	13.25
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.00	-	15.00
6	Turtle	0.50	-	0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.10	-	2.10
<b>Total</b>		<b>42.40</b>	<b>5.50</b>	<b>47.90</b>
<b>2011-12</b>				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.80	5.80
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.85	-	4.85
3	Crab	6.90	-	6.90
4	Snail	13.30	-	13.30
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.40	-	15.40
6	Turtle	0.40	-	0.40
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.15	-	2.15
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.00</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>48.80</b>

(Source: Directorate of Fishery Department)

**CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS**

**NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2009**

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	14	18	33	24	7	8	4	4	6	-	1	139
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	927	314	252	439	360	220	125	80	138	-	106	3775
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	8	18	11	4	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	61
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	97	77	26	36	41	29	19	24	18	9	-	5	381
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	26	40	9	7	6	11	20	14	10	1	-	2	146
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	16	8	5	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	42
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	50	60	59	69	19	30	19	15	13	10	1	7	352
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	40	14	92	43	22	28	25	7	16	-	18	331
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	53
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	4	9	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	29
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	60	52	35	34	17	31	11	17	4	1	1	-	5	268
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	10	20	37	3	2	24	15	5	8	5	-	-	11	140
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	6
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**2010**

<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>															
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>															
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>															
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	16	18	35	24	8	8	5	4	6	2	1	147	
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	927	314	252	439	360	220	125	80	138	29	106	3804	
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	9	18	11	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	2	65	
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	99	83	26	36	42	33	19	25	18	9	1	8	399	
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	41	9	7	6	12	20	14	10	1	-	2	150	
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	9	5	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	45	
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	56	63	60	71	20	32	19	17	13	11	9	8	379	
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	44	14	93	43	23	28	27	7	16	4	18	343	
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53	
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	13	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	35	
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	56	36	34	17	31	11	20	4	1	3	5	280	
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	14	33	38	3	3	29	42	8	35	5	1	15	226	



34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**2011**

<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneur Associates Thrift & Credit Co-op.Federation Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	36	24	10	8	5	4	6	2	1	153
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	932	314	252	437	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3809
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	12	18	11	4	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	71
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	96	26	36	42	42	21	28	18	9	1	8	429
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	1	47
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	73	60	73	21	34	21	20	13	11	10	9	407
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	56	15	93	43	24	29	27	8	16	4	18	359
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	66	39	34	18	35	12	22	4	1	3	5	301
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	79	46	3	5	48	48	10	35	5	1	15	313
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



## FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ASSISTED TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2011

Sl. No	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	MPCS	2	15	4	4	2	4	4	1	2	-	4	3	45
2	Piggery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
3	Consumer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	Farming	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
6	Fishery	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Agri.Allied	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4
8	Entreprise C.S. Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Handicraft	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	Diary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
11	Bee-keeping	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>

### 2012

Sl. No	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	11	14	15
1	MPCS	6	18	11	1	7	6	3	3	3	2	-	1	61
2	Piggery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
3	Consumer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
5	Farming	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	13
6	Fishery	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8
7	Housing	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Service	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>95</b>

(Source: Registrar Co-operative Department)

## SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL-LEVEL

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-2007				2007-08			
		Central	State	Pvt.	Total	Central	State	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Higher Secondary	3	9	43	55	3	16	50	69
2	High School	8	116	214	338	10	109	218	337
3	Middle School	-	287	176	463	-	287	178	465
4	Primary School	-	1442	218	1660	-	1442	220	1662
5	Other Professional Institutions								
	(i) Nursing School	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(ii) Teachers Training Institutes	-	5	1	6	-	1	5	6
	(iii) ITI	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(iv) Hindi Training Institutions	-	1	3	4	-	1	5	6
	(v) School of Music	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1866</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>2533</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2552</b>

**ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS ( IN GOVT. SCHOOL)**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	3234	3366	6600	3504	3646	7150
2	High School	14166	15346	29512	14394	15594	29988
3	Middle School	9959	10366	20325	9792	10608	20400
4	Primary School	59279	56955	116234	59118	57027	116145
<b>Total</b>		<b>86638</b>	<b>86033</b>	<b>172671</b>	<b>86808</b>	<b>86875</b>	<b>173683</b>

**ENROLMENT IN SCHOOLS (IN PRIVATE SCHOOL)**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	31390	28165	59555	35969	31896	67865
2	High School	68480	59492	127972	69745	60619	130364
3	Middle School	41652	36326	77978	35500	32852	68352
4	Primary School	21582	17876	39458	21590	17878	39468
<b>Total</b>		<b>163104</b>	<b>141859</b>	<b>304963</b>	<b>162804</b>	<b>143245</b>	<b>306049</b>

**ENROLMENT IN SCHOOL ( BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	34624	31531	66155	39473	35542	75015
2	High School	82646	74838	157484	84139	76213	160352
3	Middle School	51611	46692	98303	45292	43460	88752
4	Primary School	80861	74831	155692	80708	74905	155613
<b>Total</b>		<b>249742</b>	<b>227892</b>	<b>477634</b>	<b>249612</b>	<b>230120</b>	<b>479732</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR 2006-07**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	132	73	205	126	128	254	258	201	459	14:1
2	High School	602	188	790	1026	368	1394	1628	556	2184	14:1
3	Middle School	772	196	968	1506	458	1964	2278	654	2932	7:1
4	Primary School	1788	815	2603	2502	1540	4042	4290	2355	6645	17:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>3294</b>	<b>1272</b>	<b>4566</b>	<b>5160</b>	<b>2494</b>	<b>7654</b>	<b>8454</b>	<b>3766</b>	<b>12220</b>	<b>14:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2006-07**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	160	157	317	614	698	1312	774	855	1629	37:1
2	High School	299	296	595	1969	1716	3685	2268	2012	4280	30:1
3	Middle School	78	58	136	1547	1649	3196	1625	1707	3332	23:1
4	Primary School	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>597</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>4776</b>	<b>4619</b>	<b>9395</b>	<b>5373</b>	<b>5184</b>	<b>10557</b>	<b>29:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	153	84	237	155	140	295	308	224	532	13:1
2	High School	625	195	820	1065	383	1448	1690	578	2268	13:1
3	Middle School	787	200	987	1538	467	2005	2325	667	2992	7:1
4	Primary School	1788	815	2603	2501	1536	4037	4289	2351	6640	17:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>3353</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>4647</b>	<b>5259</b>	<b>2526</b>	<b>7785</b>	<b>8612</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>12432</b>	<b>14:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	181	173	354	704	804	1508	885	977	1862	36:1
2	High School	305	301	606	2006	1748	3754	2311	2049	4360	30:1

3	Middle School	66	49	115	1312	1385	2697	1378	1434	2812	24:1
4	Primary School	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>612</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1189</b>	<b>4668</b>	<b>4493</b>	<b>9161</b>	<b>5280</b>	<b>5070</b>	<b>10350</b>	<b>30:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. & PRIVATE SCHOOL, 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	334	257	591	859	944	1803	1193	1201	2394	31:1
2	High School	930	496	1426	3071	2131	5202	4001	2627	6628	24:1
3	Middle School	853	249	1102	2850	1852	4702	3703	2101	5804	15:1
4	Primary School	1848	869	2717	3147	2092	5239	4995	2961	7956	20:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>3965</b>	<b>1871</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>9927</b>	<b>7019</b>	<b>16946</b>	<b>13892</b>	<b>8890</b>	<b>22782</b>	<b>21:1</b>

**RESULT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION**

Year		2010			2011			2012		
Type of Exam	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11
<b>Matric</b>	Boys	9198	5565	60.50	9938	6241	62.80	10211	6503	63.69
	Girls	9233	5160	55.89	10085	5884	58.34	10134	5960	58.81
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18431</b>	<b>10725</b>	<b>58.19</b>	<b>20023</b>	<b>12125</b>	<b>60.56</b>	<b>20345</b>	<b>12463</b>	<b>61.26</b>

**RESULT OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION**

Year		2010			2011			2012		
Stream	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	10	11	12
<b>Arts</b>	Boys	4436	2872	64.74	3410	2286	67.04	3987	2462	61.75
	Girls	4984	3264	65.49	4068	2822	69.37	4484	2966	66.15
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9420</b>	<b>6136</b>	<b>65.14</b>	<b>7478</b>	<b>5108</b>	<b>68.31</b>	<b>8471</b>	<b>5428</b>	<b>64.08</b>
<b>Commerce</b>	Boys	878	634	72.21	680	445	65.44	847	495	58.44
	Girls	375	324	86.40	413	352	85.23	443	329	74.27
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>76.46</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>72.92</b>	<b>1290</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>63.88</b>
<b>Science</b>	Boys	1109	829	74.75	1065	855	80.28	1261	1003	79.54
	Girls	663	531	80.09	855	742	86.78	954	847	88.78
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1772</b>	<b>1360</b>	<b>76.75</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>1597</b>	<b>83.18</b>	<b>2215</b>	<b>1850</b>	<b>83.52</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>12445</b>	<b>8454</b>	<b>67.93</b>	<b>10491</b>	<b>7502</b>	<b>71.51</b>	<b>11976</b>	<b>8102</b>	<b>67.65</b>

**EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION**

**BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT.**

Types of Institution	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5
a) Primary School	8868.07	9667.40	10610.70	12114.70
b) Middle School	6816.48	7033.10	6013.87	6602.54
c) High School	4026.82	4163.77	-	-
d) Hr. Sec. School	1814.17	1902.65	-	-

*(Source: Directorate of School Education)*

# HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS

## NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09
1	2	3	4	5
1	University	1	1	1
2	College of General Education.			
	(a) Government	13	12	13
	(b) Private	31	31	33
3	Higher Professional Education.			
	(i) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.			
	(a) Government	1	1	1
	(b) Private	3	2	2
	(ii) Agriculture college	1	1	1
4	Theology	18	19	22
5	Law College	3	3	3

## NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08			2008-09		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	University	-	-	-	237	202	439	212	260	472
2	College of General Education.									
	(a) Government	12037	7692	19729	11818	10157	21975	4052	3116	7168
	(b) Private							8947	8684	17631
3	Higher Professional Education.									
	(i) Nagaland College of Teacher Edn.									
	(a) Government	105	151	256	86	173	259	20	49	69
	(b) Private							50	110	160
	(ii) Agriculture College	-	-	-	194	131	325	183	122	305
4	Theology	820	761	1581	690	739	1429	1256	1326	2582
5	Law College	149	77	226	306	143	449	233	119	352

## NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Types of Institutions	2004-05			2005-06			2006-07			2007-08			2008-09
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. University (N.U. Campus)	57	25	82	62	30	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
2. College of General Education.	488	272	760	488	272	760	492	386	878	543	453	996	1122
3. College of Professional Education.													
a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	7	7	14	7	7	14	24	12	36	20	3	23	35
b) Agriculture College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Theology	97	49	146	97	49	146	115	44	159	140	84	224	231
5. School for Professional Education.													
a) Polytechnic	33	2	35	33	3	36	33	10	43	43	10	53	-
b) Industrial Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	38	36	6	42	-
6. Law College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	17	18

## RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Sl.No	Types of Exam.	2008			2009		
		No. of App.	No. of Pass	% of Pass	No. of App.	No. of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	B.A	2202	1301	59.08	2160	1636	75.74
2	B.Sc	149	137	91.95	147	118	80.27
3	B.Com	472	322	68.22	342	303	88.60
4	B.Ed.	259	252	97.30	225	211	93.78
5	Law	-	-	-	48	12	25.00

(Source: Directorate of Higher Education)

## GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE CENSUS STATISTICS

### DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS

Year	Class I & II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

### DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, 1974-2010

Year	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	17653	16200	34815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652
2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS 2010**

Status	Schedule Tribe		Others		Total	
	Number	P.C	Number	P.C	Number	P.C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Class-I	3382	93.12	250	6.88	3632	100
Class-II	2232	93.78	148	6.22	2380	100
Class-III	57393	94.33	3450	5.67	60843	100
Class-IV	21129	89.29	2535	10.71	23664	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>84136</b>	<b>92.95</b>	<b>6383</b>	<b>7.05</b>	<b>90519</b>	<b>100</b>

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DISTRICT WISE AS ON 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH, 2010**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	1716	902	15270	5709	23597
Phek	186	119	4146	2817	7268
Mokokchung	347	250	7868	2806	11271
Wokha	155	123	3434	1577	5289
Zunheboto	158	114	5248	1580	7100
Tuensang	194	168	5298	1944	7604
Mon	160	126	3921	1459	5666
Dimapur	487	438	11027	3642	15594
Peren	101	71	2201	906	3279
Longleng	51	27	1433	430	1941
Kiphire	77	42	997	794	1910
<b>Nagaland Total</b>	<b>3632</b>	<b>2380</b>	<b>60843</b>	<b>23664</b>	<b>90519</b>

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVT EMPLOYEES BY STATUS AND DEPARTMENT AS ON 31<sup>ST</sup> MARCH, 2010**

Sl.No.	Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	13		26	22	61	59
2	Agriculture	103	102	777	371	1353	11
3	Animal Husbandry & Veterinary	164	19	630	726	1539	10
4	Art and Culture	14	22	106	76	218	40
5	Assembly Secretariat	36	13	87	56	192	43
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Co-operation	14	8	181	62	265	39
8	Economics & Statistics	16	38	474	76	604	22
9	Election	10	20	75	43	148	49
10	Electricity	94	152	1469	1329	3044	7
11	Employment & Craftsman Training	21	21	243	117	402	28
12	Evaluation	7	10	63	23	103	53
13	Excise	14	35	331	43	423	27
14	Fire Service	2	6	47	270	325	35
15	Fisheries	14	19	188	87	308	36
16	Forest	52	84	876	183	1195	13
17	General Administration	170	32	2317	2095	4614	5
18	Geology & Mining	53	23	178	111	365	30
19	Governor's Secretariat	10	1	22	33	66	58
20	Health Services	428	52	3467	2874	6821	3
21	Higher Education	474	7	236	307	1024	15
22	Higher Technical Education	47	3	78	78	206	42
23	Home Guards	14	11	163	148	336	32
24	Horticulture	30	25	174	253	482	25
25	Industries	105	66	687	347	1205	12
26	Information & Public Relation	11	30	433	157	631	21
27	Information Technology	5	1	13	7	26	63
28	Irrigation & Flood Control	40	35	452	230	757	19



29	Jail & Prisons	10	12	343	101	466	26
30	Judicial	37	5	151	101	294	38
31	Labour	12	7	85	51	155	47
32	Land Record & Survey	16	6	180	125	327	34
33	Legal Metrology (W &M) & Consumer Protection	10	2	74	46	132	52
34	Lotteries	5	3	22	18	48	61
35	N.B.S.E	31	3	38	14	86	55
36	N.P.S.C	14	5	26	27	72	57
37	N.S.T	29	21	712	330	1092	14
38	P.W.D (Housing)	68	108	1081	1028	2285	9
39	P.W.D (Mechanical)	17	64	515	349	945	17
40	P.W.D (Road & Bridges)	151	215	2561	1783	4710	4
41	Planning & Co-ordination	26	19	97	32	174	46
42	Police	256	215	22175	2366	25012	1
43	Printing & Stationary	13	9	283	30	335	33
44	Public Health Engineering	75	146	1228	2637	4086	6
45	Rural Development	122	48	530	254	954	16
46	S.C.E.R.T	47	23	43	38	151	48
47	S.I.R.D	10	2	15	13	40	62
48	School Education	163	223	12827	2060	15273	2
49	Science & Technology	5		15	5	25	64
50	Sericulture	14	13	186	82	295	37
51	Social Security & Welfare	11	72	458	129	670	20
52	Soil Conservation	62	51	530	238	881	18
53	Supply	15	2	309	202	528	24
54	Taxes	12	13	109	83	217	41
55	Tourism	14	11	56	55	136	51
56	Transport	7	10	128	42	187	44
57	Treasury & Accounts	20	33	370	136	559	23
58	Underdeveloped Areas	13	8	36	41	98	54
59	Urban Development	30	21	80	51	182	45
60	Vigilance Commission	16	7	40	18	81	56
61	Waste Land	17	8	88	29	142	50
62	Women Development	7	3	40	7	57	60
63	Youth Resources & Sports	11	20	162	157	350	31
64	PWD (N.H)	26	36	197	131	390	29
<b>Total</b>		3632	2380	60843	23664	90519	

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

**NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES  
ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION AS ON 31st DEC**

Sl.No	Education Level	2008			2009			2010		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Post Graduate	556	511	1067	656	680	1336	896	984	1880
2	Graduate	4217	2795	7012	4819	3887	8706	6442	5307	11749
3	P.U	3967	2574	6541	4627	3770	8397	5920	4420	10340
4	Matriculate	8413	4039	12452	7682	4737	12419	8412	4695	13107
5	Below Matric	19279	3197	22476	15706	6948	22654	17027	6886	23913
6	Degree (Tech)	198	97	295	206	110	316	250	117	367
7	Diploma	113	98	211	130	87	217	226	175	401
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>36743</b>	<b>13311</b>	<b>50054</b>	<b>33826</b>	<b>20219</b>	<b>54045</b>	<b>39173</b>	<b>22584</b>	<b>61757</b>

**NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION**

Sl.No	Education Level	2008			2009			2010		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Post Graduate	-	-	0	2	1	3	-	1	1
2	Graduate	1	3	4	6	2	8	9	4	13
3	P.U	4	5	9	3	2	5	2	-	2
4	Matriculate	2	4	6	7	1	8	1	3	4
5	Below Matric	10	3	13	10	-	10	7	-	7
6	Degree (Tech)	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0
7	Diploma	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINEES UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN ITI**

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Draughtsman	35	31	39	41
2	Electrician	31	51	31	50
3	Electronic Mechanic	6	12	14	18
4	Fitter	-	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	-	4	3	-
6	Motor Mechanic	45	32	31	32
7	Radio & T.V	7	6	12	5
8	Surveyor	15	21	15	19
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	16	1	1	3
11	IT & ESM	25	26	17	15
12	Carpentry	70	91	91	88
13	Cutting & Sewing	77	103	57	61
14	C.O.P.A	32	45	49	38
15	Dress Making	9	11	-	-
16	Diesel Mechanic	12	28	8	11
17	Hair & Skin Care	21	21	28	34
18	Knitting	58	69	51	61
19	Plumber	8	3	18	9
20	Secretarial Practise	11	8	5	10
21	Stenography	3	10	4	5
22	Welder	6	8	-	-

**NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME**

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Draughtsman	4	17	-	13
2	Electrician	25	7	3	17
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	2	-	6
4	Fitter	1	2	2	-
5	Mechanist	-	1	-	2
6	Motor Mechanic	13	7	14	4
7	Radio & T.V	6	2	-	-
8	Surveyor	3	5	2	5
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	1	6	-	-
11	IT & ESM	9	8	6	12
12	Carpentry	56	73	46	60
13	Cutting & Sewing	61	67	49	40
14	C.O.P.A	23	18	26	39
15	Dress Making	3	4	9	-
16	Diesel Mechanic	1	16	13	4
17	Hair & Skin Care	19	14	11	14
18	Knitting	62	47	38	40
19	Plumber	13	8	3	3
20	Secretarial Practise	5	13	2	-
21	Stenography	-	4	4	1
22	Welder	1	1	5	-

**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE AS ON 31st December**

Sl.No	Educational Level	2008			2009			2010		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Graduate & above	17	2	19	18	3	21	22	4	26
2	Pre-University	21	3	24	22	3	25	23	3	26
3	Matriculate	42	22	64	42	22	64	44	22	66
4	Below Matric	700	330	1030	701	330	1031	700	330	1030
	<b>Total</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1141</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1148</b>

# FOREST STATISTICS

## AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2008-09

SL.NO	District	Reserve d Forest	Purchase d Forest	Protecte d Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary	National Park	Village Forest	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	-	3926.01	-	923.00	-	261181.99	286500.00
2	Peren	-	267.00	-	-	20202.00	-	-
3	Mon	2357.00	7345.05	-	-	-	119697.95	129400.00
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	134523.21	139500.00
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	103714.50	104400.00
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	140108.03	141400.00
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	149606.64	171100.00
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	32591.62	40100.00
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642.00	-	331532.13	334000.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>8583.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>23377.30</b>	<b>2035.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>1272956.0</b>	<b>1346400.0</b>

### 2009-10

1	Kohima	-	3926.01	-	923.00	-	76180.00	81029.01
2	Peren	-	267.00	414.40	-	20202.00	-	20883.40
3	Mon	2357.00	7345.05	-	-	-	32000.00	41702.05
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	24000.00	28976.79
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	18000.00	18685.50
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	24000.00	25291.97
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	35100.00	56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	-	7508.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642.00	-	75000.00	77467.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>8583.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>23791.70</b>	<b>2035.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>358138.33</b>

### 2010-11

1	Kohima	-	3926.01	923.00	-	-	76180.00	81029.01
2	Peren	-	267.00	-	-	20202.00	-	20469.00
3	Mon	-	7345.05	-	2357.00	-	32000.00	41702.05
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	24000.00	28976.79
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	18000.00	18685.50
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	24000.00	25291.97
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	35100.00	56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	-	1282.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642.00	-	75000.00	77467.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>6226.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>24300.30</b>	<b>3469.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>357723.93</b>

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	357,723.93
(B) District Wise Protected Forest not finalized Virgin Forest (Accessible & Non-Accessible Forest)	=	27,378.70
(C) Forest	=	4,77,827.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL :</b>		
<b>A+B+C</b>	=	8,62,929.63

## CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2008-09

1	2	3	4
<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>			
1	(a) Reserved Forest	8583.00	0.99
	(b) Purchased Forest	19246.63	2.23
2	Protected Forest	50756.00	5.88
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237.00	2.58
4	Village Forest (Accessible)	477827.00	55.37
5	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP</b>			
1	State	100822.63	11.68
2	Private	762107.00	88.32
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>

### 2009-10

<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>			
1	Reserved Forest	8583	0.99
2	Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
3	Protected Forest	50756	5.88
4	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.58
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.94
6	Village Forest	477827	55.37
<b>Total</b>		<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP</b>			
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32

Total		862930	100.00
2011-12			
LEGAL STATUS			
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469	0.40
4	National Park	20202	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
	(1+2+3+4+5)	862930	100.00
OWNERSHIP			
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32
	Total	862930	100.00

## HEALTH STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY

#### 2007-08

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mokok	Pernong	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	12	6	11	8	9	7	17	8	4	2	2	86
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	2	1	-	3	3	4	2	6	4	1	1	27
5	Dispensary	-	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	15
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	39	48	51	39	46	37	44	50	16	8	19	397
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

#### 2008-09

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mokok	Pernong	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	12	6	11	8	9	7	17	8	4	2	2	86
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	2	1	-	3	3	4	2	6	4	1	1	27
5	Dispensaries	-	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	15
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	39	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	397
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

	Laboratory												
--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**2009-10**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunhebo	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longle	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**2010-11**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunhebo	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longle	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**2011-12**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunhebo	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longle	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	4	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	19	<b>396</b>
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<b>11</b>
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<b>11</b>
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	25	23	<b>460</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	<b>449</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	278	184	245	206	152	141	168	149	79	74	63	<b>1739</b>

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	24	21	<b>457</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	272	169	242	204	143	133	161	134	60	58	45	<b>1621</b>

**2010-11**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	89	47	51	40	35	37	42	39	26	24	22	<b>452</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	<b>1751</b>

**2011-12**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	<b>390</b>
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	<b>1751</b>

(\*Including Centrally Sponsored Appointees & exclude Doctors in Directorate).

**NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL / T.B. LEPROSY HOSPITAL**

**2007-08**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1025
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	612
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	54
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	30
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	65
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2541</b>

**2008-09**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1025
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	612
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	54
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	30
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	65
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2541</b>

**2009-10**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2738</b>

**2010-11**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100

7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2738</b>

**2011-12**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1075
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2705</b>

**PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2007	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	31395
	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	23558
	Outdoor Patients	46852	184382	25721	8066	4557	4716	9199	10889	2004	363	1473	298222
2008	Indoor Patients	8353	8033	954	1872	993	770	818	783	232	117	471	23396
	Outdoor Patients	67955	116461	38438	11792	4623	10966	8045	12309	2465	2662	5580	281296
2009	Indoor Patients	8142	13431	3593	2052	555	983	684	555	53	425	922	31395
	Outdoor Patients	70361	241868	38445	24908	3147	9771	9319	9264	243	6366	4971	418663
2011	Indoor Patients	31199	15947	23020	29403	10014	4568	3274	9464	2066	8070	7384	144409
	Outdoor Patients	72662	64069	23037	29247	1327	3942	8970	9059	658	7939	6732	227642

**DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2007-08**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	27	7	7	5	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	68
5	Medical Officer	42	21	32	23	20	20	24	21	13	8	9	233
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
7	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
8	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
9	District Malaria Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
10	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2008-09**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11



4	Specialist	33	11	10	10	5	5	6	5	3	2	3	93
5	Medical Officer	41	25	33	25	23	24	31	25	16	14	15	272
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>463</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Perna	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	33	12	11	8	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	107
5	Medical Officer	35	18	26	21	16	17	21	19	12	9	9	203
6	Dental Surgeon	8	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	47
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	25
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>90</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>457</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2010-11**

1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	32	12	10	7	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	104
5	Medical Officer	34	18	25	20	16	17	21	19	11	9	9	199
6	Dental Surgeon	9	7	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	1	48
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>450</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2011-12**

1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer/ Vice Principal PMTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
4	Specialist jr.& Sr.	17	5	6	5	4	4	4	4	2	3	3	57
5	Sr. Medical Officer	42	20	29	21	19	18	27	21	12	5	7	221
6	Dental Surgeon	4	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	30
7	Ayush Doctors	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
1	District Programme Officer (NVBDCP)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11

0													
1													
1	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>390</b>
	<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>	<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

\*Including Centrally Sponsor Scheme (NRHM)

#### PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND

Sl. No	Description	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<b>Family Planning Method</b>				
	i) Sterilization	972	1125	619	1395
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	1564	1602	857	229
	iii) C.C Users	30240	24379	7045	456
	iv) Oral Pill users	11843	11862	1887	672
2	<b>M.C.H Activities</b>				
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	28587	23233	10031	13710
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	24615	26917	14897	24882
	iii) Polio	24611	28230	15171	25359
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	25513	28180	16988	24299
3	<b>M.C. Activities</b>				
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	22377	25213	14413	23934

(Source:- Directorate of Health & Medical Services).

#### REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	22938	19741	<b>42679</b>
	Males	12196	10471	<b>22667</b>
	Females	10742	9270	<b>20012</b>
ii)	<b>Deaths Registered</b>			
	Persons	3487	2978	<b>6465</b>
	Males	2028	1678	<b>3706</b>
	Females	1459	1300	<b>2759</b>
iii)	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	14	7	<b>21</b>
iv)	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	36	35	<b>71</b>

v)	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	19	12	<b>31</b>
----	-----------------------------------	----	----	-----------

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2010**

SI.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>1</b>	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	25463	19806	<b>45269</b>
	Males	13480	10712	<b>24192</b>
	Females	11983	9094	<b>21077</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	3772	3064	<b>6836</b>
	Males	2104	1658	<b>3762</b>
	Females	1668	1406	<b>3074</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	15	11	<b>26</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	42	34	<b>76</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	13	11	<b>24</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

SI.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	37.01	31.58	31.09	26.92
2	Dimapur	35.19	37.17	29.84	20.70
3	Mokokchung	22.39	17.86	21.8	18.50
4	Tuensang	22.04	19.06	17.45	11.83
5	Phek	30.59	22.20	27.14	15.40
6	Wokha	21.88	19.03	19.22	13.46
7	Zunheboto	27.56	24.04	23.71	13.89
8	Mon	20.42	11.78	15.00	11.48
9	Peren	16.15	12.28	13.58	12.35
10	Longleng	6.04	4.78	6.34	11.00
11	Kiphire	10.95	12.78	14.95	9.97
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>25.10</b>	<b>19.87</b>	<b>21.78</b>	<b>16.21</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

SI.No	District	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	4.61	4.94	4.01	3.50
2	Dimapur	5.58	6.03	4.82	3.35
3	Mokokchung	3.75	3.38	3.67	2.95
4	Tuensang	3.31	2.67	2.75	1.88
5	Phek	6.20	4.83	5.72	3.38
6	Wokha	4.28	3.07	3.84	2.57
7	Zunheboto	3.67	3.16	3.34	1.80

8	Mon	2.47	1.62	1.96	1.49
9	Peren	0.64	0.63	0.08	1.43
10	Longleng	0.25	0.33	0.36	1.09
11	Kiphire	0.30	1.75	1.11	1.25
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>3.69</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>2.45</b>

#### VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)				
		2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1.86	0.90	1.49	0.56	0.44
2	Dimapur	2.95	1.63	0.89	1.19	2.04
3	Mokokchung	1.53	1.45	1.09	1.11	1.08
4	Tuensang	1.93	3.81	1.36	2.24	1.58
5	Phek	3.45	3.03	1.64	2.37	2.65
6	Wokha	1.76	1.95	1.56	1.29	2.86
7	Zunheboto	2.93	4.37	2.09	3.29	2.49
8	Mon	3.26	3.26	2.89	2.54	1.40
9	Peren	7.80	5.25	6.96	4.22	3.30
10	Longleng	9.40	6.15	4.71	4.32	3.06
11	Kiphire	10.08	9.16	3.80	4.87	3.52
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2.59</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>1.68</b>

#### LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2009

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	13215	5368	2136	2219	<b>22938</b>
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	7389	5526	283	297	<b>13495</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	3025	2679	274	268	<b>6246</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>23629</b>	<b>13573</b>	<b>2693</b>	<b>2784</b>	<b>42679</b>

#### 2010

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	17836	4283	1128	2216	<b>25464</b>
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9089	4012	221	203	<b>13525</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2951	2789	264	277	<b>6281</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>29876</b>	<b>11084</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>45270</b>

#### LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2009

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7814	991	498	71	599	86	32	5	8943	1153
2	Phek	2797	594	67	8	94	21	-	-	2958	623
3	Mokokchung	6073	1031	103	12	126	18	2	-	6304	1061
4	Wokha	2893	580	84	16	118	23	3	-	3098	619
5	Zunheboto	2471	361	112	9	147	14	8	2	2738	386
6	Tuensang	2930	462	76	13	109	17	11	1	3126	493
7	Mon	3392	445	58	7	94	12	2	-	3546	464
8	Dimapur	6501	1378	1147	54	1581	61	43	4	9272	1497
9	Peren	873	45	26	4	49	7	-	-	948	56
10	Longleng	894	48	18	3	12	1	1	-	925	52
11	Kiphire	790	55	14	2	17	4	-	-	821	61
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>37428</b>	<b>5990</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>2946</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42679</b>	<b>6465</b>

**2010**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7906	969	481	98	605	103	34	5	9026	1175
2	Phek	2241	527	294	55	388	61	16	2	2939	645
3	Mokokchung	5901	866	216	63	321	98	34	6	6472	1033
4	Wokha	2739	517	198	39	222	49	14	2	3173	607
5	Zunheboto	2639	359	162	14	201	16	21	3	3023	392
6	Tuensang	2794	472	174	12	168	14	12	1	3148	499
7	Mon	3341	447	121	9	133	11	14	2	3609	469
8	Dimapur	6825	1361	1052	58	1326	63	74	19	9277	1501
9	Peren	1362	149	67	9	71	15	16	2	1516	175
10	Longleng	1582	148	19	6	22	8	12	0	1635	162
11	Kiphire	1389	159	22	7	32	9	8	3	1451	178
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>38719</b>	<b>5974</b>	<b>2806</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>3489</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45269</b>	<b>6836</b>

## INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

### STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICES

Sl.No	District	2008		2009		2010		2011	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
10	Longleng	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>

### Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2010

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi	Dimap	Pere	Phe	Mokokchu	Wok	Zunheb	Tuensa	Kiphi	Longle	Mo	Nagala
-------	-------------	------	-------	------	-----	----------	-----	--------	--------	-------	--------	----	--------

o		ma	ur	n	k	ng	ha	oto	ng	re	ng	n	nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5

**\* Emporium**

1. Nagaland	7
2. New Delhi	1
3. Kolkata	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>

**on 31.03.2011**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	9
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5

**No. of Permanent Registration of MSME Enterprises during, 2009-10**

Division per NIC 1998 Code	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1	-	1	-	37
17	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
19	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5

22	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
23	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4	-	4	1	-	41
26	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	1	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	17
28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264
29	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
50	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	13
72	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
74	Other Business Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
85	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
92	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2	-	-	1	95
<b>Total</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>760</b>

**Number of Permanent Regd. MSME and Employment Generated**

Sl. No	District	2006		2007		2008		2009	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	69	718	73	1034	138	1831	52	571
2	Dimapur	411	9661	341	8279	792	13792	416	4636
3	Phek	16	170	17	175	65	935	18	258
4	Mokokchung	60	704	89	1264	128	2036	181	1903
5	Wokha	32	467	61	798	45	659	16	173
6	Zunheboto	70	612	55	515	512	3383	217	2077
7	Tuensang	51	859	32	501	158	1932	103	1081
8	Mon	4	188	4	33	45	743	38	449
9	Peren	-	-	2	33	35	632	5	65
10	Kiphire	1	10	15	229	58	782	26	395
11	Longleng	3	63	15	289	86	1480	20	299
<b>Total</b>		<b>717</b>	<b>13452</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13150</b>	<b>2062</b>	<b>28205</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>11907</b>

### Farm and Aromatic Plant, 2009

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	7
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	4	5	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	17
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

### 2011

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	5
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	5	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	15
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

### International Border Trade Centre as on 31.03.2010

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

### 31.03.2011

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

### BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER ROZGAR YOJANA (PMRY) WITH DISTRICT-WISE SINCE INCEPTION (2004-05 to 2010-11)

Sl.No	District	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	5	6	7	8	8
1	Kohima	152	167	27	10	34
2	Dimapur	227	500	26	9	33
3	Peren	34	42	10	5	11
4	Phek	84	97	16	6	17
5	Mokokchung	91	147	16	7	19
6	Wokha	84	92	16	6	17
7	Zunheboto	86	127	16	6	17
8	Tuensang	87	20	16	7	17
9	Kiphire	34	37	10	5	11
10	Longleng	34	37	10	5	11
11	Mon	84	134	16	6	17
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>204</b>

### Small Scale Industries Census Report

Sl.	Characteristics	Nagaland State
-----	-----------------	----------------



No		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd. SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	1114	109
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	1114	109
3	No. of Working Units	534 (47.94 %)	109
4	No. of Closed Units	580 (52.06 %)	
5	No. of Women Enterprises	56	6
6	Total Employment	4803	520
7	Per Unit Employment	9	6
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	4146.16	262.8
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment( Rs. In Lakhs)	7.76	2.41
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	2134.93	141.9
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	3.99	1.3
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	9580	192.2
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	17.94	1.76
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	17	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	25	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	9	
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	9	
18	<b>Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:</b>		
	Lack of Demand	5	
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	15	
	Power Shortage	1	
	Labour Problems	3	
	Marketing Problems	3	
	Equipment Problems	6	
	Management problems	2	
19	<b>No. of Units Managed by:</b>		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	<b>Type of organisation:</b>		
	Proprietary	401	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	<b>Nature of activity:</b>		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	471	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	22	25
22	<b>Main Sources of Power:</b>		
	No. Power Needed	38	17
	Coal	13	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	440	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

(Source : Directorate of Industries & Commerce)

## POLICE STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOST, 2008

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	5	1	6	2
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	4
3. Peren	2	2	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	1
5. Mokokchung	6	5	3	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	2	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-

10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>

**2009**

1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	7	3	4	4
3. Peren	2	3	2	-
4. Phek	6	2	3	-
5. Mokokchung	6	5	5	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>

**2010**

1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	2	Nil
4. Phek	6	3	1	Nil
5. Mokokchung	8	4	5	Nil
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	Nil	Nil
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	Nil	Nil
10. Longleng	1	1	1	Nil
11. Mon	5	4	2	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>

**2011**

1. Kohima	5	1	5	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	1	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	8	5	2	1
6. Wokha	4	3	1	-
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	5	4	2	-
11. Mon	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>

### INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2008

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	27	-	91	14	42	10	2	1	58	6	12	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	59	-	287	54	160	82	2	-	164	30	77	16
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	7	4	8	8	-	-	104	3	3	2
4. Phek	-	-	9	1	35	11	23	16	1	-	8	3	2	1
5. Mokokchung	5	-	16	-	23	9	54	42	-	-	30	16	27	3
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	44	27	19	13	1	-	42	15	1	1
7. Zunheboto	6	3	-	-	28	10	4	-	1	-	22	6	8	-
8. Tuensang	-	-	3	-	24	5	6	1	-	-	4	2	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
11. Mon	-	-	12	1	5	3	25	9	-	-	23	4	7	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>2009</b>														
1. Kohima	-	-	27	-	91	14	42	10	2	1	58	6	12	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	59	-	287	54	160	82	2	-	164	30	77	16
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	7	4	8	8	-	-	104	3	3	2
4. Phek	-	-	9	1	35	11	23	16	1	-	8	3	2	1
5.	5	-	16	-	23	9	54	42	-	-	30	16	27	3

Mokokchung																	
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	44	27	19	13	1	-	42	15	1	1			
7. Zunheboto	6	3	-	-	28	10	4	-	1	-	22	6	8	-			
8. Tuensang	-	-	3	-	24	5	6	1	-	-	4	2	4	2			
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-			
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-			
11. Mon	-	-	12	1	5	3	25	9	-	-	23	4	7	2			
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31</b>			

2010

1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	24	4	15	5	-	-	78	6	9	-			
2. Dimapur	-	-	20	-	294	24	212	53	2	-	212	15	29	1			
3. Peren	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-			
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	24	1	9	3	-	-	12	1	6	1			
5. Mokokchung	-	-	2	-	14	1	1	1	-	-	11	7	8	4			
6. Wokha	1	-	3	-	17	4	15	12	1	-	18	9	-	-			
7. Zunheboto	-	-	1	-	24	7	8	11	-	-	27	13	16	5			
8. Tuensang	<b>Not Reported</b>																
9. Kiphire	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-			
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	10	5	9	7	-	-	1	-	-	-			
11. Mon	2	-	3	1	53	18	21	4	-	-	12	5	3	2			
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13</b>			

2011

1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	103	3	56	15	-	-	70	2	28	-			
2. Dimapur	-	-	16	-	283	47	112	14	2	-	174	38	24	3			
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-			
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	1			
5. Mokokchung	-	-	3	-	32	26	25	21	-	-	21	15	-	-			
6. Wokha	1	-	2	-	10	1	27	12	1	-	24	7	3	1			
7. Zunheboto	-	-	4	-	38	31	2	2	-	-	20	12	6	5			
8. Tuensang	<b>Not Reported</b>																
9. Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-			
10. Longleng	-	-	1	1	11	2	8	2	-	-	6	3	-	-			
11. Mon	-	-	7	4	8	4	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	3			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>335</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>13</b>			

#### STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Sl. No	Designation	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Director General of Police	2	2	2	2
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	2	2	2	2
3	Inspector General of Police	8	7	7	6
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	7	7	8	6
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	37	37	36	38
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	59	59	66	63
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	135	132	95	129
9	Inspector of Police	166	160	160	162
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	685	707	667	684
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	374	475	388	412
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	20,688	22,408	22,674	23,366
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>22,166</b>	<b>23,999</b>	<b>24,108</b>	<b>24,873</b>

Table 14.4

#### EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PERSONEL

(₹. in Lakhs)

2006-2007	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5
32863.03	41860.51	55650.27	66050.80	73668.68

(Source : Director General of Police)

## ELECTRICITY STATISTICS

**INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY**

Particulars	Unit	2006-2007	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
<b>Installed Capacity</b>							
Diesel	KW	1.80	1.80	1	1	0.1	0.1
Hydro	KW	26.54	26.54	26.54	26.54	27.59	27.59
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16
<b>Total</b>	<b>KW</b>	<b>28.50</b>	<b>28.50</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>27.85</b>	<b>27.85</b>
<b>Generation</b>							
Diesel	MKWH	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydro	MKWH	14.50	14.50	97.02	80.02	74.94	87.98
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	-	-	-	-	-	-
Energy Purchased	MKWH	345.82	345.82	526.13	475.50	443.03	437.21
<b>Total</b>	<b>MKWH</b>	<b>360.32</b>	<b>360.32</b>	<b>623.15</b>	<b>555.52</b>	<b>517.97</b>	<b>525.19</b>

**ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH), 2009-10**

	No. of Consumer	29483	2226	338	95	4	114	0	0	32260
<b>Kohima</b>	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.52	1.89	1.95	2.34	0.56	2.16	0.00	0.00	<b>40.42</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	31888	6810	968	86	8	161	0	1	<b>39922</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	55.62	3.18	7.65	1.84	0.85	15.6	0.00	0.00	<b>84.74</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	18898	1312	244	61	4	43	0	1	<b>20563</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	15.87	2.19	1.09	0.1	0.00	8	0.00	0.00	<b>27.25</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14356	787	48	75	0	18	1	0	<b>15285</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.45	0.56	0.63	0.2	0.00	0.75	4.35	0.00	<b>11.94</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	9019	689	35	4	0	31	0	0	<b>9778</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.92	0.76	0.56	0.19	0.00	0.19	0.00	0.00	<b>9.62</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	10664	578	105	4	0	25	0	0	<b>11376</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.62	0.41	0.78	0.1	0.00	0.32	0.00	0.00	<b>10.23</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	10988	442	93	19	7	3	0	0	<b>11552</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.72	0.46	0.78	0.1	0.00	2	0.00	0.00	<b>11.06</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	19155	1180	156	28	4	56	0	0	<b>20579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	14.92	0.54	1.06	0.23	0.41	0.07	0.00	0.00	<b>17.23</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	10757	689	23	83	2	25	0	0	<b>11579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	11.45	0.51	1.09	0.15	0.07	0.79	0.00	0.00	<b>14.06</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	15662	1695	29	170	1	35	0	0	<b>17592</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	14.56	0.58	0.56	0.1	0.13	0.4	0.00	0.00	<b>16.33</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>170870</b>	<b>16408</b>	<b>2039</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190486</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>173.65</b>	<b>11.08</b>	<b>16.15</b>	<b>5.35</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>30.28</b>	<b>4.35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>242.88</b>

**(IN M.U), 2010-11**

	No. of Consumer	30575	2310	363	99	4	120	0	0	33471
<b>Kohima</b>	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.35	5.37	0.98	2.30	0.50	8.29	0.00	0.00	<b>48.79</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	32200	6947	975	86	8	162	0	1	<b>40379</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	53.91	18.81	5.53	1.80	0.70	29.88	0.00	0.02	<b>110.65</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	15872	1465	279	17	1	79	0	1	<b>17714</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	27.26	4.43	1.11	0.20	0.20	4.06	0.00	0.02	<b>37.28</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14240	708	49	75	0	29	1	0	<b>15102</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.50	0.48	0.48	0.10	0.00	0.48	0.60	0.00	<b>9.64</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	7073	881	28	4	0	18	0	0	<b>8004</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.97	0.42	0.42	0.10	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00	<b>8.33</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	7828	189	53	4	0	34	0	0	<b>8108</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.89	0.41	0.41	0.10	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	<b>8.22</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	10988	442	93	19	7	3	0	0	<b>11552</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.88	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	<b>9.39</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	17983	405	255	16	0	50	0	0	<b>18709</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	22.65	0.50	0.25	0.20	0.00	1.51	0.00	0.00	<b>25.11</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	10757	689	23	83	2	25	0	0	<b>11579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.89	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	<b>9.40</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	15662	1695	29	170	1	35	0	0	<b>17592</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	15.32	0.91	0.91	0.00	0.10	0.91	0.00	0.00	<b>18.15</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>163178</b>	<b>15731</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>182210</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>187.62</b>	<b>32.27</b>	<b>11.03</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>46.90</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>284.96</b>

**(IN M.U), 2011-12**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	24326	2172	340	60	4	123.00	-	-	<b>27025</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	23.09	5.08	0.92	-	-	7.85	-	-	<b>36.94</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	34784	7227	1130	66	13	182.00	-	1	<b>43403</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	64.68	22.63	4.76	-	0.83	25.01	-	-	<b>117.91</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	13181	1236	278	20	1	96.00	-	1	<b>14813</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	10.62	3.36	0.84	-	-	3.08	-	-	<b>17.90</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	13515	679	49	75	-	31.00	1	-	<b>14350</b>

	Unit Consumed (MU)	4.26	0.43	0.43	-	-	0.43	0.80	-	6.35
Mon	No.of Consumer	6492	813	30	1	-	22.00	-	-	7358
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.68	0.37	0.37	-	-	0.37	-	-	4.79
Wokha	No.of Consumer	15469	743	56	62	-	54.00	-	-	16384
	Unit Consumed (MU)	4.61	0.46	0.46	-	-	0.46	-	-	5.99
Changtonya	No.of Consumer	13652	529	30	7	2	20.00	-	-	14240
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.03	0.50	0.50	-	-	0.50	-	-	6.53
Mokokchung	No.of Consumer	15102	432	174	-	6	58.00	-	-	15772
	Unit Consumed (MU)	2.20	0.66	0.44	-	0.42	1.10	-	-	4.82
Zunheboto	No.of Consumer	12007	721	55	-	-	42.00	-	-	12825
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.34	0.33	0.33	-	-	0.33	-	-	4.33
Tuensang	No.of Consumer	17637	941	52	-	-	29.00	-	-	18659
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.42	0.94	0.94	-	-	0.94	-	-	12.24
Total	No.of Consumer	166165	15493	2194	291	26	657	1	2	184829
	Unit Consumed (MU)	130.93	34.76	9.99	0.00	1.25	40.07	0.80	0.00	217.80

**SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)**

Sl.No	Categories	2008-09		2009-10		2010-11		2011-12	
		No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Domestic Light & Power	165680	147.34	170000	173.65	163178	187.62	166165	130.90
2	Industrial	2000	15.66	2020	16.13	2147	11.02	2194	10.00
3	Bulk	170	29.40	185	30.28	555	46.89	667	40.07
4	Public Lighting	750	4.95	750	5.35	573	4.80	291	-
5	Irrigation/Agri.Work	2	0.01	2	0.02	2	0.04	2	-
6	Public Water Works	28	1.85	28	2.02	23	1.70	26	1.25
7	SPM	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	58.85
8	Public House Auxiliary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Commercial	17250	10.55	17500	11.08	15731	32.26	15493	34.75
10	Inter State	1	3.96	1	4.35	1	0.60	1	0.80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>185881</b>	<b>213.72</b>	<b>190486</b>	<b>242.88</b>	<b>182210</b>	<b>284.93</b>	<b>185739</b>	<b>276.62</b>

**NUMBER OF VILLAGES/TOWN & HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED**

Sl. No	District	2007-08		2008-09		2010-11		2011-12	
		Village/Hamlet	Town/Habitation	Village/Hamlet	Town/Habitation	Village/Hamlet	Town/Habitation	Village/Hamlet	Town/Habitation
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	9	10
1	Kohima	2	4	1	3	-	-	1	4
2	Mokokchung	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Tuensang/Kiphire	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	1
4	Zunheboto	1	3	4	4	-	5	3	1
5	Phek	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Wokha	-	4	-	-	16	-	8	-
7	Mon	1	4	-	-	5	-	7	1
8	Dimapur	2	5	5	8	19	-	2	4
9	Longleng/Changtonya	-	3	1	-	8	-	1	2
10	Peren/Chumukedima	2	1	13	-	23	3	12	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>

**TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN ₹)**

Sl. No	District	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
2	Mokokchung	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
3	Tuensang	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
4	Zunheboto	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
5	Phek	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
6	Wokha	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
7	Mon	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
8	Dimapur	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
9	Longleng	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
10	Kiphire	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91
11	Peren	2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91

**EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN**

(₹. In Lakh)

Sl. No	Categories	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	6

1	Plan	4618.84	10998.20	102210.06	59.26	7717.70
2	Non-Plan	12446.90	15548.25	16786.45	220.00	29137.32
<b>Total</b>		<b>17065.74</b>	<b>26546.45</b>	<b>118996.51</b>	<b>279.26</b>	<b>36855.02</b>

Table 15.7

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS

(₹. In Lakhs)

Sl.No	Year	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000-01	1869.50	6.92	1876.42
2	2001-02	2035.59	14.03	2049.62
3	2002-03	2085.90	14.10	2100.00
4	2007-08	6892.52	54.48	6947.00
5	2009-10	7364.89	54.00	7418.89
6	2010-11	8344.00	48.32	8392.32
7	2011-12	86.00	-	86.00

(Source : Chief Engineer, Power)

District-Wise No. of Electrified and Unelectrified Village (Base on 2001 Census)							
SL. No.	District	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12	
		No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	94	0	94	0	94	0
2	Dimapur	207	9	214	2	215	1
3	Peren	71	15	79	7	86	0
4	Phek	104	0	104	0	104	0
5	Mokokchung	102	0	102	0	102	0
6	Wokha	106	22	113	15	119	9
7	Zunheboto	175	12	175	12	178	9
8	Tuensang	122	0	122	0	122	0
9	Kiphire	88	3	91	0	91	0
10	Longleng	30	5	34	1	34	1
11	Mon	97	13	99	11	105	5
<b>Total No. of Villages Electrified &amp; Unelectrified</b>		<b>1196</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>25</b>

(Source: Chief Engineer, Power)

PRICE STATISTICS

DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES FOR THE YEAR 2010

(In ₹)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	-	23.10	25.00	22.88	24.58	23.00	25.33	24.50	24.06
2. Atta	kg.	21.00	22.00	24.03	23.50	22.50	22.75	23.58	23.27	22.83
3. Maida	kg.	23.00	23.65	24.11	24.00	24.83	25.33	24.92	24.25	24.26
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	74.09	76.35	75.00	79.17	-	78.75	86.67	82.08	78.87
5. Masur Dal	kg.	60.00	69.25	68.24	69.17	72.75	77.91	82.92	86.67	73.36
6. Naga Dal	kg.	50.00	53.18	55.00	51.50	54.17	51.25	54.00	54.58	52.96
7. Soya Bean	kg.	40.00	45.12	44.00	52.50	-	42.58	41.60	-	44.30
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	80.00	85.00	92.73	81.67	85.42	85.00	87.92	90.00	85.97
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	80.00	83.91	92.50	80.42	83.75	83.75	85.42	-	84.25
10. Pork	kg.	110.00	119.93	129.10	122.08	120.00	118.33	133.33	117.50	121.28
11. Beef	kg.	80.00	83.61	98.13	83.75	93.33	82.50	88.75	80.00	86.26
12. Mutton	kg.	160.00	217.17	160.00	160.00	190.00	-	-	180.00	177.86
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	92.35	133.65	140.00	135.00	128.75	129.44	144.17	140.00	130.42
14. Eggs	pair	6.00	10.00	9.81	10.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	9.00	9.23
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	22.09	26.96	25.00	24.00	24.75	24.17	27.92	25.00	24.98
16. Salt	kg.	10.00	11.13	12.00	11.83	13.63	12.88	13.13	14.04	12.33
17. Sugar	kg.	37.08	43.04	44.06	43.67	43.58	47.13	44.26	48.38	43.90
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	92.72	125.45	113.89	100.00	111.67	97.92	112.08	111.25	108.12
19. Potato	kg.	20.22	22.31	19.22	11.50	14.17	18.75	16.08	10.42	16.67
20. Onion	kg.	34.73	36.37	40.00	34.17	38.92	32.42	37.73	31.67	35.75
21. Brinjal	kg.	20.00	23.80	22.34	20.00	17.33	30.00	35.71	25.00	24.27
22. Tomato	kg.	14.00	39.57	33.28	24.79	36.67	29.28	36.81	35.00	31.17
23. Cabbage	kg.	11.63	21.22	16.84	17.60	23.75	20.25	27.58	25.42	20.54
24. Orange	kg.	26.36	47.43	-	63.64	50.00	50.00	57.50	-	49.15
25. Pineapple	per piece	-	30.00	11.00	12.25	20.00	24.79	19.38	10.00	18.20
26. Banana	kg.	20.00	30.60	11.00	22.50	25.00	25.00	32.73	30.00	24.60
<b>2011</b>										
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	24.00	24.08	-	23.13	25.00	24.60	25.75	25.00	24.51
2. Atta	kg.	20.00	20.17	22.55	25.33	23.64	21.83	23.08	23.56	22.52
3. Maida	kg.	21.50	21.67	23.69	25.75	24.89	23.50	24.79	24.39	23.77
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	68.50	69.72	67.50	78.09	74.17	80.25	82.67	81.67	75.32
5. Masur Dal	kg.	51.75	59.17	65.07	65.63	75.17	67.08	73.58	75.58	66.63

6. Naga Dal	kg.	39.58	48.10	52.19	50.00	44.17	45.00	50.00	44.28	46.79
7. Soya Bean	kg.	35.17	41.65	41.74	58.49	-	41.25	48.13	40.00	43.77
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	80.00	81.57	94.80	81.67	84.78	85.42	85.83	95.28	86.17
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	81.33	83.74	91.89	82.92	83.89	81.67	86.67	83.33	84.43
10. Pork	kg.	127.83	123.47	137.27	130.83	133.33	130.83	140.00	124.17	130.97
11. Beef	kg.	93.50	100.00	105.45	100.00	110.00	83.75	93.33	96.67	97.84
12. Mutton	kg.	210.00	249.91	140.00	173.33	265.00	-	-	180.00	203.04
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	119.08	134.97	140.00	140.42	145.56	131.88	164.17	159.17	141.90
14. Eggs	pair	7.58	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.00	9.76
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	33.33	30.78	24.09	25.08	30.00	22.50	38.71	35.33	29.98
16. Salt	kg.	10.50	11.17	13.45	11.50	11.33	11.00	10.67	11.33	11.37
17. Sugar	kg.	35.67	37.92	44.09	42.75	41.67	39.58	41.67	45.56	41.11
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	121.42	130.88	172.84	137.04	159.44	120.00	141.83	186.53	145.87
19. Potato	kg.	14.17	16.31	18.64	16.04	15.78	18.75	19.00	17.14	16.98
20. Onion	kg.	28.67	35.76	46.21	31.67	38.00	32.92	50.00	40.97	38.02
21. Brinjal	kg.	21.58	22.20	37.36	22.73	23.67	30.00	33.33	22.50	26.67
22. Tomato	kg.	25.25	29.49	35.41	28.75	38.89	46.58	46.50	40.83	36.46
23. Cabbage	kg.	16.67	19.79	15.00	24.42	25.00	-	35.54	25.71	23.16
24. Orange	kg.	60.11	53.81	-	63.33	61.30	51.67	50.00	-	56.70
25. Pineapple	per piece	18.40	21.25	17.50	17.50	25.00	26.78	20.00	11.67	19.76
26. Banana	per piece	23.00	33.75	12.00	21.75	28.89	45.00	38.00	32.08	29.31

#### YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES

Sl. No	Commodity	Unit	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice(Nagaland spl.)	Kg.	19.04	20.90	23.94	24.51
2	Atta	Kg.	17.62	18.38	22.81	22.52
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	48.88	61.75	79.47	75.32
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	49.99	63.03	73.37	66.63
5	Mustard Oil	Litre.	77.87	82.97	85.76	86.17
6	Vanaspatti	Kg.	-	-	77.75	79.40
7	Pork	Kg.	107.80	115.89	121.30	130.97
8	Beef	Kg.	67.36	73.20	86.04	97.84
9	Chicken	Kg.	118.19	121.63	130.28	141.90
10	Eggs(hen)	Pair	6.34	8.40	9.22	9.76
11	Milk(fresh)	Litre.	20.95	22.53	25.00	29.98
12	Milk(everyday)	Kg.	-	-	227.13	274.58
13	Salt	Kg.	8.70	9.09	12.30	11.37
14	Chilly(dry)	Kg.	100.72	105.84	108.46	145.87
15	Potato	Kg.	11.58	16.65	16.89	16.98
16	Onion	Kg.	22.26	27.76	35.22	38.02
17	Sugar	Kg.	-	-	43.85	41.11
18	Kerosene	Litre.	-	-	41.77	34.70
19	Match	Box	-	-	1.00	1.47
20	Tea leaf	Kg.	-	-	176.54	184.71
21	Fire wood (1st Class)	40Kg	-	-	171.53	239.28

Blank Cells: Report not received

#### CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER OF NAGALAND

##### SUB-GROUPS

YEAR	FOOD	TOBACCO, PAN.ETC	FUEL & LIGHTING	CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR	MISCELLANEOUS	GENERAL INDEX
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2004	557.87	1401.61	324.66	714.26	568.78	560.84
2005	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53	571.67
2007	621.27	1663.25	541.25	720.11	778.72	660.20
2008	696.05	2550.21	656.94	802.13	845.25	762.75
2009	776.57	2903.91	639.45	846.91	877.28	831.16
2010	878.64	4639.87	736.20	963.68	933.65	976.66
2011	939.68	3589.53	924.11	1028.05	943.01	1011.57

#### YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE STATE

(in ₹.)

Sl.No	Commodities	Unit	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	5	6	7	7
1	Rice	Kg.	19.04	20.90	24.06	24.51
2	Atta	Kg.	17.62	18.38	22.83	22.52
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	48.88	61.75	78.87	75.32
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	49.99	63.02	73.36	66.63
5	Salt	Kg.	8.70	9.09	12.33	11.37
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	100.72	105.84	108.12	145.87
7	Potato	Kg.	11.58	16.65	16.67	16.98
8	Onion	Kg.	22.26	27.76	35.75	38.02
9	Cabbage	Kg.	18.17	22.84	20.54	23.16
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	77.87	82.97	85.97	86.17
11	Vanaspatti	Kg.	75.36	77.20	77.68	79.40

12	Fish	Kg.	100.24	103.52	109.87	117.90
13	Pork	Kg.	107.80	115.89	121.28	130.97
14	Beef	Kg.	67.36	73.20	86.26	97.84
15	Mutton	Kg.	149.50	168.16	177.86	203.04
16	Egg	Pair	6.34	8.40	9.23	9.76
17	Milk	Litre	20.95	22.53	24.98	29.98
18	Sugar	Kg.	23.00	29.41	43.90	41.11
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	139.46	155.11	174.44	184.71
20	Kerosene	Litre	29.79	33.90	42.72	34.70
21	Match	Box	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.47
22	Chicken	Kg.	118.19	121.63	130.42	141.90
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	186.18	204.80	226.08	274.58
24	Firewood (1st class)	40 kg.	148.82	154.25	171.55	239.28

## FINANCE STATISTICS

### RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT

(₹. IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2009-10	Actual-2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I. Consolidated Fund</b>						
	Revenue Receipts	390988.98	371976.06	535437.36	529082.04	561160.72
	Expenditure met from Revenue	317009.14	325243.76	436521.70	438146.78	460055.00
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	73979.84	46732.30	98915.66	90935.26	101105.72
	Capital receipts	132848.26	126068.43	106202.01	49467.81	125715.01
	Expenditure met from Capital	-	-	-	-	-
	Including Loans and advances (Net)	210670.53	171891.11	206961.58	148855.04	225576.82
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-77822.27	-45822.68	-100759.57	-99387.23	-99861.81
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	-3842.43	909.62	-1843.91	-8451.97	1243.91
<b>II. Contingency Fund (Net)</b>						
		-	-	-	-	-
<b>III. Public Account (Net)</b>						
	Total Net transaction	-2292.43	-18608.02	-593.91	-26957.97	-86.09
	Opening Balance	-47130.68	-41326.41	-59770.47	-33186.27	-60144.24
	Closing Balance	-49423.11	-59934.43	-60364.38	-60144.24	-60230.33

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)

(₹. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2009-10	Actual 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>(A) Head of Revenue &amp; Receipt</b>						
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	30774.15	30070.54	42096.00	43802.00	52838.00
2	Land Revenue	75.00	62.86	81.00	81.00	87.00
3	State Excise duties	335.00	313.52	362.00	362.00	391.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	1400.00	1672.99	1512.00	2560.00	2785.80
5	Sales Tax	11564.00	13221.82	15500.00	15500.00	18550.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	1.20	0.29	1.30	1.30	1.40
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	235.00	395.87	254.00	254.00	274.00
8	Stamps & Registration	108.00	119.38	116.64	117.00	126.00
<b>Total (A)</b>		<b>44492.35</b>	<b>45857.27</b>	<b>59922.94</b>	<b>62677.30</b>	<b>75053.20</b>

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>B. Debt. Service Receipt</b>						
		650.00	1002.46	450.00	1170.00	1202.00
<b>C. General Service</b>						
1	Public Service	20.79	8.83	22.45	22.45	24.25
2	Jails	41.57	1.73	44.90	44.90	48.49
3	Police	285.00	43.66	307.80	307.80	332.42
4	Stationary & Printing	29.93	0.86	32.32	32.32	34.91
5	Public Works	149.64	54.33	161.61	61.61	67.71
6	Other Administrative Service	328.19	141.99	410.00	410.00	442.80
7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	23.94	20.50	25.86	25.86	27.93
8	Misc. General Service	550.00	703.58	1000.00	1000.00	1080.00
<b>Total C</b>		<b>2079.06</b>	<b>1977.94</b>	<b>2454.94</b>	<b>3074.94</b>	<b>3260.51</b>
<b>D. Social &amp; Community Service</b>						
1	Education Art & Culture/Sports	29.93	42.60	32.32	32.32	34.91
2	Medical & Public Health	18.71	9.40	20.21	20.21	21.83
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	119.00	93.56	155.75	108.00	124.20
4	Family & Welfare	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.18
5	Housing	344.20	343.47	344.20	344.20	671.72
6	Urban Development	0.41	2.88	1.52	1.52	1.64



7	Information & Publicity	3.00	2.00	3.24	3.24	3.50
8	Labour & Employment	4.86	3.26	5.25	5.25	5.67
9	Social Security & Welfare	22.45	16.79	28.57	28.57	30.86
<b>Total</b>		<b>542.73</b>	<b>513.96</b>	<b>591.23</b>	<b>543.48</b>	<b>894.51</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>E. Economic Services</b>						
1	Co-operation	6.13	315.34	6.62	6.62	7.15
2	Other General Eco-Service	10.49	11.95	11.33	11.33	12.24
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	14.22	12.77	15.36	15.36	16.58
4	Minor Irrigation	0.98	1.04	2.43	2.43	2.62
5	Animal Husbandary	100.00	46.84	64.80	64.80	69.98
6	Fisheries	0.98	2.03	3.24	3.24	3.50
7	Forest	749.35	769.65	1000.00	1000.00	1080.00
8	Community Development	11.67	16.65	12.60	12.60	13.61
9	Village & Small Industries	23.94	41.07	75.60	75.60	81.39
10	Mines & Minerals	8.22	58.63	102.60	60.00	65.00
11	Power project	11600.00	7516.77	10737.00	8450.00	11000.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	4.78	2.95	5.16	5.16	5.57
13	Road Transport Service	1297.00	1081.03	1400.76	1171.00	1470.00
14	Tourism	29.93	29.52	32.32	32.32	34.90
15	North Eastern Area	0.82	1.47	0.89	0.89	0.96
<b>Total E</b>		<b>13858.51</b>	<b>9907.71</b>	<b>13470.71</b>	<b>10911.35</b>	<b>13863.50</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>F. Contribution &amp; Misc Adjustments</b>						
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	304759.56	297887.15	432781.26	423228.69	434129.56
<b>G. Public Debt</b>						
1	Internal Debt of State Government.	131585.51	125648.42	105002.00	49036.00	124565.01
2	Loans & Advances from	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Government.	-	-	-	-	-
	State Government.	800.00	0.00	800.00	31.80	800.00
<b>Total G</b>		-	-	-	-	-
<b>H.</b>	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	462.75	420.01	400.01	400.01	350.00
	Total Receipts Consolidated Funds	523837.24	498044.49	641639.37	578549.85	686875.73

( Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland )

## STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES UNDER VARIOUS RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES

(₹. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
<i>I</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)	253.51	272.37	517.79	612.34	631.18
2	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)	1188.06	1068.95	1338.66	4291.37	3139.32
3	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	-	1457.62	4119.48	27231.1	49945.8
4	Grant-In-Aid (GIA)	19.58	21.83	23.83	23.83	25.26
5	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	-	-	-	31.89	5886.44

**FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER  
SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY) DURING 2009-10  
SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY)**

**DURING 2009-10**

**(₹.in  
lakh)**

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Allocation	Opening Balance	Centre Release	State Release	Bank Interest/Misc Receipt/Return of Subsidy	Total	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Target of SHG to be assisted	Total SHGs Assisted	Total target of individual Swarozgaris to be assisted	Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	96.29	1.90	55.19	5.35	7.13	69.56	62.87	6.69	61	64	110	51
2	Kohima	73.99	1.64	55.01	3.29	5.38	65.32	56.79	8.53	47	47	85	55
3	Mokokchung	74.31	9.92	48.06	3.30	4.73	66.01	64.96	1.05	47	60	85	72
4	Mon	91.63	3.47	69.26	5.09	0.60	77.82	72.83	4.99	58	67	105	21
5	Phek	52.58	0.06	59.04	2.92	19.31	81.33	81.30	0.03	35	78	60	105
6	Tuensang	81.10	1.78	58.37	3.60	1.03	64.79	62.06	2.73	52	48	93	138
7	Wokha	54.56	0.84	35.28	3.03	0.66	39.81	38.20	1.61	35	44	62	28
8	Zunheboto	97.85	0.48	70.43	5.44	0.48	76.83	75.71	1.12	63	70	120	178
9	Kiphire	43.60	0.14	36.71	2.42	0.21	39.48	38.74	0.74	28	39	50	30
10	Longleng	42.54	0.65	33.12	6.14	0.63	40.54	39.40	1.14	27	32	48	108
11	Peren	51.55	0.03	38.31	2.29	0.44	41.07	38.32	2.75	34	38	59	59
	Total	760.00	20.91	558.78	42.87	40.60	662.56	631.18	31.38	487	587	877	845

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAAS YOJANA (IAY),  
DURING 2009-10**

( ` in lakh)

SLNO	Name of DRDA	Opening Balance	Allocation			Releases			Bank Interest/Misc.	Total fund Available	Utili- Sation	Closing Balance	Physical (in Unit)	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre	State	Total					Target	Achievement
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	3.40	356.75	39.64	396.39	348.63	19.82	368.45	6.90	378.45	377.97	0.48	1311	1507
2	Mokokchung	17.91	268.71	29.86	298.57	252.93	14.93	267.87	38.35	324.13	299.21	24.92	988	1153
3	Mon	19.30	356.04	39.56	395.60	356.04	19.78	375.82	8.64	403.76	388.58	15.18	1308	1449
4	Tuensang	15.94	344.90	38.32	383.22	315.33	19.16	334.49	1.15	351.58	348.39	3.19	1267	1345
5	Wokha	3.68	178.52	19.84	198.36	184.79	10.67	195.46	0.32	199.46	193.69	5.77	656	738
6	Zunheboto	10.81	218.68	24.30	242.98	207.77	13.36	221.13	0.24	232.18	228.02	4.16	804	786
7	Phek	1.46	254.07	28.23	282.30	234.51	16.29	250.80	0.34	252.60	252.57	0.03	934	955
8	Dimapur	13.54	411.91	45.77	457.68	385.6	25.81	411.41	1.38	426.33	413.76	12.57	1513	1624
9	Kiphire	14.76	174.65	19.41	194.06	159.42	11.39	170.81	0.32	185.89	174.82	11.07	642	672
10	Longleng	13.08	168.20	18.69	186.89	227.55	9.35	236.90	11.67	261.66	258.94	2.72	619	650
11	Peren	5.47	204.49	22.72	227.21	190.49	11.36	201.85	0.41	207.73	203.38	4.35	751	812
<b>Total</b>		<b>119.35</b>	<b>2936.92</b>	<b>326.34</b>	<b>3263.26</b>	<b>2863.06</b>	<b>171.92</b>	<b>3034.99</b>	<b>69.72</b>	<b>3223.77</b>	<b>3139.33</b>	<b>84.44</b>	<b>10793</b>	<b>11691</b>

1 unit = 5 bundles of CGI Sheet

**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER  
THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)  
DURING 2009-10**

**Employment Generation**

**Part-1**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household Issued Job Card During The Year			Cumulative No. of Household Demanded Employment	Cumulative No. of Household Provided Employment	Cumulative Persondays Generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household Completed 100 days
		SC	ST	Others			SC	ST	Others	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dimapur	0	40800	0	40800	40800	0	23.75	0	11.87	1390
2	Kiphire	0	18500	0	18500	18500	0	17.36	0	5.21	0
3	Kohima	0	47838	0	47838	47838	0	38.57	0	21.09	0
4	Longleng	0	22978	0	22978	22978	0	21.26	0	9.50	0
5	Mokokchung	0	28927	0	28927	28927	0	27.38	0	9.59	26034
6	Mon	0	34110	0	34110	34110	0	30.23	0	9.98	27902
7	Peren	0	22665	0	22665	22665	0	21.70	0	7.49	0
8	Phek	0	28650	0	28650	28650	0	26.04	0	12.75	0
9	Tuensang	0	27412	0	27412	27412	0	26.95	0	8.89	25638
10	Wokha	0	23384	0	23384	23384	0	21.05	0	11.37	0
11	Zunheboto	0	29978	0	29978	29978	0	29.98	0	16.00	22472
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284.27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>123.74</b>	<b>103436</b>

## Financial Performance

(₹ in Lakhs)

Part-II

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year				Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)					Total
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On unskilled wages	On semi-skilled & skilled wages	On Material	Administrative Expenses		
											Recurring	Non Recurring	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	32.03	0	0	8582.78	134.00	10.49	2375.00	232.08	1315.17	150.83	103.43	<b>4176.51</b>
2	Kiphire	25.46	0	0	2327.64	131.00	0.95	1391.38	155.22	772.37	42.27	116.37	<b>2477.61</b>
3	Kohima	6.59	700.00	0	7067.87	154.00	0	4856.69	719.61	1772.74	55.21	328.78	<b>7733.03</b>
4	Longleng	143.29	0	0	3414.66	119.00	0.17	2126.75	279.64	1118.59	16.86	115.28	<b>3657.12</b>
5	Mokokchung	0.98	0	0	7269.94	144.00	0	2738.03	208.38	1542.17	155.15	91.51	<b>4735.24</b>
6	Mon	4.10	2728.00	0	7838.1	174.00	0	4659.66	639.82	2479.78	312.04	0	<b>8091.30</b>
7	Peren	0.02	969.17	0	3042.02	124.00	0.63	2270.00	302.66	1210.67	79.70	150.78	<b>4013.81</b>
8	Phek	24.63	0	0	3254.97	179.00	4.90	2022.32	280.00	892.35	99.56	149.45	<b>3443.68</b>
9	Tuensang	23.95	0	0	6911.75	139.00	4.88	2694.60	378.84	1199.65	90.00	171.90	<b>4534.99</b>
10	Wokha	1.21	273.52	0	2321.27	109.84	0	1567.81	0	936.94	44.06	78.04	<b>2626.85</b>
11	Zunheboto	56.72	0	0	4261.34	149.00	3.93	2527.03	176.00	1508.69	157.92	85.98	<b>4455.62</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>318.98</b>	<b>4670.69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56292.34</b>	<b>1556.84</b>	<b>25.95</b>	<b>29229.27</b>	<b>3372.25</b>	<b>14749.12</b>	<b>1203.6</b>	<b>1391.52</b>	<b>49945.76</b>

### PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER, Grant-In-Aid (GIA) During 2009-10 GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2009-10

Sl. No.	Name of District	Approach Road		Soiling & Metalling of Road		Cash Crops		Horticulture Crops		Social Forestry		Constructions (building, hall etc)	
		Km.	₹.	Km.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	No.	₹.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	28.04	1401685	-	-	151.76	1517526	24.62	659880	69.59	347960	46	12140845
2	Mokokchung	17.40	852961	16.37	1832623	94.15	940245	18.93	454271	8.28	41292	22	3617315
3	Mon	2.50	487463	1.30	138570	116.62	1615455	46.58	1145015	52.40	507948	141	6073550
4	Tuensang	1.01	118668	1.00	37340	419.17	4188755	83.16	1995076	223.70	1144002	23	2279465
5	Zunheboto	86.63	4744914	2.00	122435	422.13	4041116	42.68	1024295	218.86	1094274	26	1084567
6	Wokha	57.00	206650	4.00	477090	138.00	1393952	42.05	1006265	95.99	548964	12	1304021
7	Phek	35.10	2740569	0.25	284906	94.50	941159	268.07	689170	77.77	412027	79	8523889
8	Dimapur	114.00	2198407	-	-	233.51	2357273	39.40	1739891	163.73	817715	15	4802055
9	Kiphire	73.06	3660684	-	-	405.83	4058434	18.73	449615	76.50	382524	4	307226
10	Longleng	32.14	1594764	3.00	288068	96.57	1892153	86.08	632828	-	-	10	2306184
11	Peren	24.02	1168571	-	-	102.05	3250759	49.34	2568056	57.96	505643	7	1392747
<b>Total</b>		<b>470.9</b>	<b>19175336</b>	<b>27.92</b>	<b>3181032</b>	<b>2274.29</b>	<b>26196827</b>	<b>719.64</b>	<b>12364362</b>	<b>1044.78</b>	<b>5802349</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>43831864</b>

Sl. No.	Name of District	Repairing (building, shed etc)		Footstep		Purchases (machine, sport goods etc)		Culvert/Drainage		Playground		Water Tank	
		Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Kohima	12	1605449	12	1228409	54	587936	5	461907	5	223293	14	770267
2	Mokokchung	13	1226578	16	2705104	102	1071898	10	686807	18	1549641	4	441425
3	Mon	5	293357	56	1170357	208	2883483	5	255632	5	234642	10	697454
4	Tuensang	4	161940	12	1228763	87	328569	11	813462	13	569159	6	920745

5	Zunheboto	4	160907	11	375444	72	1090950	20	996055	34	1022791	10	454024
6	Wokha	6	429631	19	1651496	112	723440	7	515267	12	684434	13	1156323
7	Phek	5	922703	2	286574	41	1047982	2	116808	10	861920	10	679617
8	Dimapur	2	106764	1	29388	80	895993	10	728627	8	252960	2	145824
9	Kiphire	15	1346222	4	309456	28	208506	4	267515	8	510292	2	157542
10	Longleng	1	28830	1	447888	49	501929	1	379150	2	133920	2	883020
11	Peren	7	434811	9	840418	30	296624	2	76818	13	544982	2	203962
<b>Total</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>6717192</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>10273297</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>9637310</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5298048</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>6588034</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>6510203</b>

Sl. No.	Name of District	Rural Housing		Welcome Gate		Retaining Wall		Latrine		Marketing/ Resting Shed		Bee Keeping	
		Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Kohima	6	122760	1	74400	5	604868	8	841930	2	98394	-	-
2	Mokokchung	4	125699	2	543545	4	580599	6	1046619	14	622216	-	-
3	Mon	284	8922330	0	-	1	189255	6	190885	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	179	3772685	1	82700	7	486762	9	84651	3	303830	-	-
5	Zunheboto	5	95653	2	97185	13	386543	6	440214	6	193253	4	58311
6	Wokha	21	446394	-	-	5	418943	30	1105256	14	1416088	-	-
7	Phek	-	-	-	-	4	725260	3	300909	5	361770	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	10	1559610	-	-	7	272118	12	454590	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	319409	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	2	851648	1	259470	1	104625	5	902255	-	-
11	Peren	3	80213	-	-	3	369988	2	214458	3	498201	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>502</b>	<b>13565734</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3209088</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4021688</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4921074</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4850597</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58311</b>

Sl. No.	Name of District	Irrigation/Canal		Purchase of Vehicles		Floriculture		Rice Mill		Piggery		Fishery	
		Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.
		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	105324	-	-	2	70075
2	Mokokchung	-	-	1	691037	-	-	-	-	10	645440	1	259749
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89754	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	344751	5	358021	7	710945
5	Zunheboto	11	729399	1	78260	2.84	28365	1	33759	13	102765	1	28272
6	Wokha	1	74400	-	-	4.35	43478	1	61380	4	59288	9	778500
7	Phek	4	320199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000	3	283371
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	8811287	29	2957668
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	313269
10	Longleng	-	-	1	643560	-	-	-	-	1	179258	-	-
11	Peren	4	190813	-	-	-	-	2	199950	8	375952	5	105074
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>1314811</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1412857</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>71843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>834918</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>10582011</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>5506923</b>

Sl. No.	Name of District	Diary		Weaving/ Handicraft		Educational Tour		Poultry		Goatry		Duckery	
		Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105302	-	-	-	-
2	Mokokchung	-	-	6	162050	-	142476	1	62310	-	-	-	-
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	2	235000	13	603471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Zunheboto	1	36317	1	12276	-	69006	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Wokha	-	-	5	250634	-	-	4	217386	-	-	-	-
7	Phek	7	646164	1	24180	-	12276	1	15577	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	12	387347	-	-	-	-	1	29993	7	223900
9	Kiphire	-	-	5	234546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	187860	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	-	-	2	114880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>917481</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1789384</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>223758</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>588435</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29993</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>223900</b>

**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID TO VDBs  
DURING 2007-2008**

*(In ₹)*

Sl. No	Name of District	Total No. of VDB	Total No. of Household	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	Total VDB Honorarium	Total (5+6)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Kohima	86	24,343	24,565,000	1,032,000	25,597,000
2	Mokokchung	75	23,126	25,380,000	900,000	26,280,000
3	Tuensang	102	21,272	21,409,000	1,224,000	22,633,000
4	Mon	97	26,454	26,529,000	1,164,000	27,693,000
5	Zunheboto	112	18,900	20,008,000	2,004,000	22,012,000
6	Wokha	89	14,368	15,539,000	1,344,000	16,883,000
7	Phek	167	20,935	21,693,000	1,068,000	22,761,000
8	Dimapur	191	29,023	30,273,000	2,292,000	32,565,000
9	Kiphire	75	13,245	13,294,000	900,000	14,194,000
10	Longleng	26	12,665	12,665,000	312,000	12,977,000
11	Peren	76	13,475	13,793,000	912,000	14,705,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,096</b>	<b>217,806</b>	<b>225,148,000</b>	<b>13,152,000</b>	<b>238,300,000</b>

**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A)  
DURING 2009-10**

*(In ₹)*

Sl. No	Name of District	Total No. of Block	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (5+6)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Kohima	4	88	26,174,000	1,056,000	27,230,000
2	Mokokchung	6	78	25,255,000	936,000	26,191,000
3	Tuensang	8	107	23,744,000	1,284,000	25,028,000
4	Mon	6	98	28,246,000	1,176,000	29,422,000
5	Zunheboto	6	167	21,485,000	2,004,000	23,489,000
6	Wokha	5	118	17,561,000	1,416,000	18,977,000
7	Phek	5	91	23,248,000	1,092,000	24,340,000
8	Dimapur	4	195	32,304,000	2,340,000	34,644,000
9	Kiphire	3	77	13,466,000	924,000	14,390,000
10	Longleng	2	30	13,137,000	360,000	13,497,000
11	Peren	3	79	14,444,000	948,000	15,392,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>239,064,000</b>	<b>13,536,000</b>	<b>252,600,000</b>

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT  
FUND (BRGF) during 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Works Under Progress	Amount Allocated (in Lakhs)	Expenditure PRI-wise (₹)				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	District Urban Local Bodies	Programme/ Functionary/ Administrative Support Expenses	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
1	Mon	1,133	0	168,341,908	124,115,869	0	36,386,231	6,547,225	<b>167,049,325</b>
2	Tuensang	424	0	14,61,94,987	120,650,785	0	18,805,333	5,826,990	<b>145,283,108</b>
3	Kiphire	270	174	80,204,020	61,532,708	0	15,634,500	2,546,588	<b>79,713,796</b>
4	Longleng	377	0	118,498,152	39,325,920	0	77,300,000	1,583,016	<b>118,208,936</b>
5	Wokha	783	0	84,970,141	65,239,890	0	9,774,850	3,374,096	<b>78,388,836</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,987</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>452,014,221</b>	<b>410,865,172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>157,900,914</b>	<b>19,877,915</b>	<b>588,644,001</b>

PRI - Panchayati Raj Institution.

(Source : Directorate of Rural Development)

## CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS

### RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2009

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	19.3	4.3
2	February	5.3	2	22.7	6.0
3	March	24.6	4	24.0	9.3
4	April	32.1	10	27.9	10.0
5	May	138.4	19	28.4	22.0
6	June	205.7	20	28.9	15.6
7	July	277.2	25	29.8	17.0
8	August	388.2	24	28.5	16.3
9	September	216.0	18	29.5	15.4
10	October	129.7	12	28.5	10.0
11	November	13.4	1	24.5	7.0
12	December	Nil	Nil	19.8	4.5
<b>2010</b>					
1	January	1.4	1	19.6	3.7
2	February	8.2	2	20.7	4.0
3	March	56.9	6	28.6	12.0
4	April	60.8	9	29.2	10.9
5	May	119.5	17	29.4	20.8
6	June	347.1	27	27.5	14.0
7	July	530.6	26	27.5	17.4
8	August	464.3	25	28.4	18.5
9	September	226.5	19	26.5	15.4
10	October	162.0	14	26.9	10.0
11	November	2.1	1	22.8	7.6
12	December	21.2	1	19.1	3.2
<b>2011</b>					
1	January	9.8	2	17.9	1.4
2	February	5.2	1	22.4	4.9
3	March	56.8	5	25.7	8.0
4	April	34.9	5	26.3	9.3
5	May	265.6	19	27.0	11.9
6	June	308.2	27	27.4	15.5
7	July	437.7	28	28.1	16.2
8	August	239.9	21	29.2	15.2
9	September	336.3	23	29.5	14.5
10	October	31.7	7	27.4	10.1
11	November	9.7	3	24.0	6.6
12	December	Nil	Nil	21.0	2.6
<b>2012</b>					
1	January	32.7	9	17.8	2.4
2	February	15.2	3	21.5	3.5
3	March	49.2	10	27.6	6.2
4	April	81.5	11	28	9.7
5	May	130.8	9	28.4	11.4
6	June	218.8	22	27.7	13.5
7	July	295	24	28.5	16.5
8	August	258.7	21	29.6	14.8
9	September	123.6	23	26.8	15.5
10	October	124.3	11	26	9.2
11	November	40.2	3	25.8	5.2
12	December	Nil	Nil	22.5	4.5



# TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

## LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER PWD 2007-2008

Sl. No	District	State Highway	Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Feeder Road		Total		Grand Total
		Surfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surface d	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced + Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	-	216.80	257.00	393.45	239.25	157.40	166.00	-	-	767.65	662.25	1429.90
2	Mokokchung	129.00	301.00	60.00	311.50	194.00	12.00	136.80	5.00	133.00	758.50	523.80	1282.30
3	Tuensang	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
5	Mon	44.25	66.00	84.00	134.45	423.80	51.50	149.50	-	-	296.20	657.30	953.50
4	Phek	66.00	424.60	23.00	110.50	80.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	626.10	370.70	996.80
6	Wokha	60.00	5.00	149.00	84.50	363.50	208.00	291.00	-	-	357.50	803.50	1161.00
7	Zunheboto	-	230.50	130.00	31.50	156.00	56.00	647.50	-	-	318.00	933.50	1251.50
8	Dimapur	11.00	103.95	-	501.37	64.40	48.30	34.16	-	-	664.62	98.56	763.18
9	Peren	-	284.70	-	50.50	348.50	-	-	-	-	335.20	348.50	683.70
10	Longleng	-	23.00	95.00	-	127.57	-	35.00	-	-	23.00	257.57	280.57
11	Kiphire	94.00	20.00	-	16.00	150.00	-	32.00	-	-	130.00	182.00	312.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>
		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>

\*The above Road Statistics is Inclusive of Roads from Forest Deptt, Rural Devpt, Agri-Link Road and DUDA Deptt. The Total Length -12942.97 Km. National Highways -574.27 Km. and Border Roads Organisation-1131.44 Km. The Total Length of Roads in Nagaland-14648.68 Km.

### 2008-09

Sl. No	Division	State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface total	Unsurface total	Surface & Unsurface
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	5.00	-	106.00	30.00	441.20	503.00	192.30	182.00	-	-	744.50	715.00	1459.50
2	Mokokchung	18.00	-	232.20	38.50	353.00	520.00	119.00	122.50	5.00	133.00	727.20	814.00	1541.20
3	Tuensang	-	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
4	Mon	44.25	-	66.00	82.00	239.65	431.40	47.50	152.50	-	-	397.40	665.90	1063.30
5	Phek	66.00	-	344.60	-	178.50	93.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	614.10	360.70	974.80
6	Wokha	24.00	-	229.00	-	147.00	505.00	6.00	188.00	-	-	406.00	693.00	1099.00
7	Zunheboto	-	-	157.00	106.10	114.50	363.00	21.00	492.84	-	-	292.50	961.94	1254.44
8	Dimapur	11.00	-	342.50	30.00	91.00	9.82	253.20	18.66	-	-	697.70	58.48	756.18
9	Peren	123.07	-	154.00	-	85.50	168.00	30.00	164.00	-	-	392.57	332.00	724.57
10	Longleng	111.30	-	-	-	12.50	142.50	67.00	56.50	-	-	190.80	199.00	389.80
11	Kiphire	66.00	6.00	8.00	-	12.00	195.00	-	32.00	-	-	86.00	233.00	319.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>468.62</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>1674.30</b>	<b>559.60</b>	<b>1706.85</b>	<b>3419.92</b>	<b>778.00</b>	<b>1807.50</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4632.77</b>	<b>5926.02</b>	<b>10558.79</b>

### 2012-13

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	165.00	11.00	6.00	44.00	148.80	140.60	241.85	616.00	156.00	145.00	-	-	<b>1674.25</b>

2	Mokokchung	68.125	-	37.50	-	94.10	52.90	323.37	274.00	50.00	80.00	-	-	979.995
3	Tuensang	139.00	-	137.00	11.00	102.50	196.00	352.00	430.50	84.00	95.00	5.00	133.00	1685.00
4	Mon	112.00	-	98.00	-	-	261.00	31.00	530.00	20.00	141.00	-	-	1193.00
5	Phek	-	-	30.00	70.00	74.00	100.00	42.50	649.70	2.00	101.60	-	-	1069.80
6	Wokha	155.00	-	-	93.00	33.00	207.00	97.30	360.00	25.00	175.00	-	-	1145.30
7	Zunheboto	53.00	-	61.50	-	-	60.00	186.50	510.50	3.00	73.00	-	-	947.50
8	Dimapur	-	-	214.24	-	6.00	-	154.90	746.50	37.50	128.50	-	-	1287.64
9	Peren	-	-	120.00	20.00	32.00	40.50	120.50	270.00	20.00	118.00	-	-	741.00
10	Longleng	-	-	23.00	-	38.00	117.00	40.50	142.00	30.00	50.00	-	-	440.50
11	Kiphire	125.00	-	24.00	12.00	44.00	72.00	48.00	372.30	3.70	168.00	-	-	869.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>817.125</b>	<b>11.00</b>	<b>751.24</b>	<b>250.00</b>	<b>572.40</b>	<b>1247.00</b>	<b>1638.42</b>	<b>4901.50</b>	<b>431.20</b>	<b>1275.10</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>12032.99</b>

Total State Highway Road length in Km	=	11204.86 including Road Under BRO & NH (NPWD)
1 National Highway Under PWD	=	576.74
2 National Highway Under BRO	=	251.40
<b>Total length in km</b>	<b>=</b>	<b>12033.00</b>

#### Length of Road Under DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08

Sl. No.	District	DUDA		FOREST DEPTT.		AGRI-LINK ROAD		R.D DEPTT.	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	69.30	6.50	-	27.00	-	148.50
2	Mokokchung	-	-	8.80	46.00	-	46.50	-	48.53
3	Tuensang	-	41.00	-	37.50	-	25.00	-	213.50
4	Phek	-	28.00	12.87	-	-	35.00	-	203.00
5	Mon	-	45.00	-	36.90	-	41.00	-	55.87
6	Wokha	-	-	6.00	10.00	-	39.60	-	16.66
7	Zunheboto	-	20.00	-	3.00	-	93.90	-	652.88
8	Dimapur	-	-	2.00	2.50	-	71.00	-	350.78
9	Peren	-	-	9.00	40.00	-	16.00	-	147.80
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146.60
11	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	38.13
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>134.00</b>	<b>107.97</b>	<b>182.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>405.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2022.25</b>

## NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2007-08

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	Under P.W.D. (K.M)	Under N.H maintained By B.R.O	Under B.R.O
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74.00	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11.00	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32.00	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.93	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhaba - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon-Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.D.R	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.D.R	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.D.R	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang-Mon Road	M.D.R	-	-	126.00
16	Maram-Peren	M.D.R	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok-Chengkhaio-Wangti	M.D.R	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok-Chen-Wangti	O.D.R	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwa via Phomching	O.D.R	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R+B) = 10091.45 Km.

Four Departments = 2851.52 Km.

National Highways = 829.66 Km.

B.R.O = 876.05 Km.

Total Length of Road in Nagaland = 14648.68 Km.

### 2008-09

1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.39	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.R.D	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.R.D	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.R.D	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang - Mon Road	M.R.D	-	-	126.00
16	Maram - Peren	M.R.D	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok - Chengkhaio - Wangti	M.R.D	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok - Chen - Wangti	O.R.D	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching via Phomching	O.R.D	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R&B) -

10520.89 km.

National Highways -

574.27 km.

National Highways Maintained By B.R.O -

255.39 km.

Border Road Organisation (BRO) -

876.05 km.

Four Departments -

2851.52 km.

Total Length -

15078.12 km.

## 2012-13

### Length in km

Sl.No	Name of Road	NH NO.	NH(NPWD)	Under B.R.O	SH	MDR	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima - Dimapur	29	1.80	74.00			75.80
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	29		11.00			11.00
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	29		32.00			32.00
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	29	2.00	9.39			11.39
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00				240.00
6	Kohima-Chakhabama - Jessami	150		125.00			125.00
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00				326.00
8	St. John School - Assam Gate-Railway Overbridge	36	6.94				6.94
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto				118.00		118.00
10	Longleng- Changtongya				32.00		32.00
11	Phek- Pfutsero				74.00		74.00
12	Mon-Tamlu-Merangkong					105.00	105.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>576.74</b>	<b>251.39</b>	<b>224.00</b>	<b>105.00</b>	<b>1157.13</b>

**DETAIL OF ROAD ACCIDENTS ON DIFFERENT TYPES OF ROADS DURING, 2001-02**

Sl. No	Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS							
		Fatal		Grievous injury		Minor injury		Non-injury	Total
		No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got Minor Injury	No. of Accidents	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	National Highways	5	8	4	18	3	9	3	15
2	State Highways	3	5	2	6	2	5	2	9
3	Other Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>

**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2003**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	22	26	14	57	5	8	4
2. State Highways	12	17	8	22	3	11	4
3. Other Roads	10	9	7	11	2	14	6
a) Surface Roads	14	25	1	2	14	11	4
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>

**2006**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	32	40	18	90	38	40	10
2. State Highways	17	19	10	57	21	29	6
3. Other Roads	8	6	4	25	10	11	5
a) Surface Roads	3	3	2	16	6	7	5
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>26</b>

**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2003**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
4	Motor Car	5	5	1	3	5	11	2
5	Jeep	4	7	6	-	4	7	5
6	Taxi	4	2	1	-	4	2	1
7	Bus	4	6	-	-	13	35	7
8	Truck	28	27	9	2	28	58	9
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>(B) Other Vehicle and objects</b>								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	5	1	1	-	5	1	1
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed Objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**2006**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	14	8	25	8	25	30	25
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	6	18	4	10	24	20
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	4	2	3	1	5	14	7
6	Taxi	19	8	17	6	17	62	10
7	Bus	3	1	1	1	1	11	4
8	Truck	7	3	2	3	6	19	10
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	2	4	6	2	3	18	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>(B) Other Vehicle and objects</b>								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	1	2	3	1	1	10	5
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>

### ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2003

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	13	10	1	3	27	18	24
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	4	5	-	-	9	4	11
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	4	4	-	-	8	4	6
5	Followed too closely	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
6	Passed on Hill	5	4	6	-	15	5	33
7	Passed on Curve	3	3	-	-	6	3	6
8	Cut in Sharply after Passing	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
9	Other improper passing	3	3	-	-	6	3	3
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	2	-	1	3	-	3
11	Failed to give Signal	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	2	7	8	-	17	2	15
14	Disregarded Police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded Traffic Light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	9	11	3	1	24	10	163
	<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>267</b>

### 2006

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	10	8	17	7	42	13	46
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	6	3	9	2	20	8	27
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	15	10	25	9	59	21	92
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	9	3	4	3	19	8	31
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	20	10	20	5	55	18	80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>276</b>

**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE, 2003**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1.(A)</b>	<b>Load</b>							
(i)	Over loaded/over Crowded		4	1	1	6	8	25
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	4	1	10	2	7
<b>2.(B)</b>	<b>Left Hand Drive</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3.(C)</b>	<b>Vehicular Defects</b>							
(i)	Defective Brakes	3	4	4	1	12	3	8
(ii)	Defective Steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald Tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other Serious Mechanical Defect	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
<b>4.(D)</b>	<b>Certificate of fitness in the case of Commercial Vehicles</b>							
(i)	In force	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>77</b>

**2006**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A)</b>	<b>Load</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	20	10	25	9	64	30	97
(ii)	Load Protruding	13	9	18	5	45	10	54
<b>2. (B)</b>	<b>Left hand drive</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. (C)</b>	<b>Vehicular defects</b>							
(i)	Defective brakes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
<b>4 (D)</b>	<b>Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles</b>							
(i)	In force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	7	8	10	3	28	6	39
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>275</b>

**DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2000-01 TYPES OF ACCIDENTS**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who Got Minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	13	16	6	21	2	3	2
2	Bus	3	3	3	36	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	6	8	5	17	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	4	4	4	14	-	-	3
5	Three Wheeler	6	11	2	10	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	10	12	5	20	1	2	1
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

**2001-02**

1	Truck	3	4	2	8	1	4	2
2	Bus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	3	5	3	12	3	8	3
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Three wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicle	2008-09	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12	
		At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Multilaxied & Articulated	13022	2471	15493	5405	20898	5662	26560
2	Truck/Lorries	47662	2574	50236	4757	54993	2455	57448
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Four Wheelers	6840	1161	8001	655	8656	775	9431
	(b) Three Wheelers	8228	116	8344	14	8358	10	8368
4	Buses/ Omni Buses	5172	366	5538	354	5395	147	5542
5	Taxis	5921	507	6428	288	6716	254	6970
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Three Seaters	12157	260	12417	369	12786	609	13395
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	986	-	986	33	1019	15	1034
7	Two Wheelers	52119	3089	55208	2373	57581	3965	61546
8	Cars	45449	2535	47984	2265	50249	2825	53074
9	Jeeps	25211	677	25888	425	26313	770	27083
10	Tractors	2163	97	2260	80	2340	142	2482
11	Trailers	943	77	1020	3	1023	49	1072
12	Crane	176	19	195	77	272	4	276
13	Excavator/Bull Dozers	81	74	155	383	538	409	947
14	Road Roller	4	12	16	-	16	18	34
15	Other Vehicles	515	48	563	54	617	34	651
16	Government Vehicles	13124	627	13751	631	14382	638	15020



## STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND

Sl.No	Items	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	6	7	5	6
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	11043	10775	12677	12700
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	4487	4807	4807	4887
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	100	128	13.50	13.85
4	Number of Employees	1050	1050	1050	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	235	251	227	249
6	Revenue Earned (₹. in Lakhs)	910	1062	1155	1302
7	Gross Capital Investment (₹. in Lakhs)	8977.53	9619.53	1155.45	662.25

(Source : General Manager Nagaland State Transport)

## NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2010

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	36	44
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	42	50
3	Peren	-	2	-	17	19
4	Phek	-	4	-	32	36
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	40	47
6	Wokha	-	2	-	26	28
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	21	23
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	26	29
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	13	14
10	Longleng	-	1	-	8	9
11	Mon	-	4	-	25	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>

### 2011

1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	-	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

### 2012

1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	-	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

(Source : Main Post Office, Nagaland, Kohima)

# VETERINARY STATISTICS

## NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007, LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Cattle (Crossbreed)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	1461	17802	357	738	1740	1730	828	1130	532	426	2130	28874
ii. 1-2 1/2 years	1076	17346	324	1023	2077	1824	1098	1251	389	552	1850	28810
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	753	14470	742	707	2395	753	1288	621	548	751	1117	24145
<b>Total</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>49618</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>2468</b>	<b>6212</b>	<b>4307</b>	<b>3214</b>	<b>3002</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>1729</b>	<b>5097</b>	<b>81829</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	1759	20908	340	1045	2083	1691	1412	2696	540	465	1226	34165
ii. 1-2 1/2 Years	2315	19644	404	721	2276	1691	1602	3048	420	509	1172	33802
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	6090	60587	1349	2695	7389	6901	5002	6490	1595	1519	4581	104198
<b>Total</b>	<b>10164</b>	<b>101139</b>	<b>2093</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>11748</b>	<b>10283</b>	<b>8016</b>	<b>12234</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>6979</b>	<b>172165</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>13454</b>	<b>150757</b>	<b>3516</b>	<b>6929</b>	<b>17960</b>	<b>14590</b>	<b>11230</b>	<b>15236</b>	<b>4024</b>	<b>4222</b>	<b>12076</b>	<b>253994</b>

<b>Cattle (indigenous)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	2429	5537	922	1044	1405	1786	3387	1097	981	243	2203	21034
ii. 1-3 years	3405	5775	1581	1216	1741	2137	4631	1529	883	345	3105	26348
iii. Over 3 years	3387	12508	2614	1626	2283	3836	5704	1175	826	391	653	35003
<b>Total</b>	<b>9221</b>	<b>23820</b>	<b>5117</b>	<b>3886</b>	<b>5429</b>	<b>7759</b>	<b>13722</b>	<b>3801</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>82385</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	2686	6652	1286	1154	1640	2054	3655	1539	1021	521	1594	23802
ii. 1-3 Years	3368	6294	1364	1239	2009	2550	4286	1847	884	451	1641	25933
iii. Over 3 years	8958	21305	5019	2776	6017	9614	14352	4923	2595	2016	6129	83704
<b>Total</b>	<b>15012</b>	<b>34251</b>	<b>7669</b>	<b>5169</b>	<b>9666</b>	<b>14218</b>	<b>22293</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>9364</b>	<b>133439</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>24233</b>	<b>58071</b>	<b>12786</b>	<b>9055</b>	<b>15095</b>	<b>21977</b>	<b>36015</b>	<b>12110</b>	<b>7190</b>	<b>3967</b>	<b>15325</b>	<b>215824</b>
<b>Total (Cr.+In.)</b>	<b>37687</b>	<b>208828</b>	<b>16302</b>	<b>15984</b>	<b>33055</b>	<b>36567</b>	<b>47245</b>	<b>27346</b>	<b>11214</b>	<b>8189</b>	<b>27401</b>	<b>469818</b>

<b>Buffalo</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	172	2036	444	330	184	31	59	34	18	2	492	3802
ii. 1-3 years	242	1764	851	290	227	69	54	52	15	1	494	4059
iii. Over 3 years	354	4714	1367	970	330	343	90	35	26	3	156	8388
<b>Total</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>8514</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>16249</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	143	1988	612	148	195	86	36	33	8	2	333	3584
ii. 1-3 Years	241	1574	858	174	240	75	40	44	16	1	437	3700
iii. Over 3 years	394	5785	2756	233	992	301	166	66	6	5	785	11489
<b>Total</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>9347</b>	<b>4226</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1555</b>	<b>18773</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1546</b>	<b>17861</b>	<b>6888</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>2168</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>35022</b>

<b>Mithun</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1570	11	454	1401	-	-	1621	1083	642	349	596	7727
ii. Over 3 years	875	22	526	1576	-	-	1716	1446	728	429	627	7945
<b>Total</b>	<b>2445</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>2977</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3337</b>	<b>2529</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>15672</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1956	14	370	681	-	-	1493	1765	681	410	704	8074
ii. Over 3 years	1467	18	777	814	-	-	2143	2403	795	445	737	9599
<b>Total</b>	<b>3423</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1147</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3636</b>	<b>4168</b>	<b>1476</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>17673</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>5868</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2127</b>	<b>4472</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6973</b>	<b>6697</b>	<b>2846</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>2664</b>	<b>33345</b>
<b>Pig</b>												
i. Below 6 months	32671	68480	13556	32567	33465	50662	45610	25100	13371	8939	16827	341248
ii. 6 months & above	41445	86110	14719	34879	32567	35980	42407	26446	11625	7095	23270	356543
<b>Total</b>	<b>74116</b>	<b>154590</b>	<b>28275</b>	<b>67446</b>	<b>66032</b>	<b>86642</b>	<b>88017</b>	<b>51546</b>	<b>24996</b>	<b>16034</b>	<b>40097</b>	<b>697791</b>

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Dogs	Fowl	Duck
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Kohima	37687	1546	5868	74116	640	9082	3924	-	17114	323444	12345
2. Dimapur	208828	17861	65	154590	190	67909	19272	171	38279	557616	36080
3. Peren	16302	6888	2127	28275	720	5295	489	72	7708	177835	9385
4. Phek	15984	2145	4472	67446	185	6520	6029	-	14748	371418	14339
5. Mokokchung	33055	2168	-	66032	48	8704	2475	-	11983	322465	10587
6. Wokha	36567	905	-	86642	210	30884	6780	41	14834	322192	11028
7. Zunheboto	47245	445	6973	88017	1350	22579	216	-	24007	251099	13627
8. Tuensang	27346	264	6697	51546	43	9798	1242	-	10891	152930	3783
9. Kiphire	11214	89	2846	24996	57	8797	1300	-	7337	82841	2450
10. Longleng	8189	14	1633	16034	22	1306	122	-	5873	53682	3175
11. Mon	27401	2697	2664	40097	184	7198	73	48	8843	131054	2931
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>469818</b>	<b>35022</b>	<b>33345</b>	<b>697791</b>	<b>3649</b>	<b>178072</b>	<b>41922</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>161617</b>	<b>2746576</b>	<b>119730</b>

**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC. 2009-10**

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	9	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	64
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Regional Cross Breeding Center	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Development of Indigenous (Red Sindhi Breeding Farm)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Development of Indigenous Surti Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Quarantine Checkpost	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
24	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
27	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
32	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
34	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
37	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**2010-11**

1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	8	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	63
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. Of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm,(Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Dev. Of Indigenous Bufflo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
24	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
27	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
33	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**2011-12**

1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2

7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	7
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
15	Veterinary Dispensary	5	1	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	24
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Dev. Of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm,(Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. Of Indigenous Bufflo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
27	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
30	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
32	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
35	Milk Chilling Plant	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
36	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	14

## PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES 2009-10

Sl. No	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	10317	3632	615	1197	5141
2	Dimapur	1	27298	20684	1086	2213	73762
3	Peren	3	2634	808	3120	149	3950
4	Phek	5	17931	8259	807	-	171049
5	Mokokchung	2	10555	3941	811	-	14014
6	Wokha	7	11584	5446	1982	-	3785
7	Zunheboto	3	20095	9554	103	-	-
8	Tuensang	6	3338	1502	807	-	1751
9	Kiphire	2	1365	980	168	-	40
10	Longleng	2	571	298	316	-	-
11	Mon	3	3848	779	292	-	8076
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>109536</b>	<b>55883</b>	<b>10107</b>	<b>3559</b>	<b>281568</b>

### 2010-11

1	Kohima	6	13843	6178	756	6970	523828
2	Dimapur	1	10979	10830	780	8843	1165161
3	Peren	3	3834	4060	478	1987	250419
4	Phek	5	35434	15378	1436	2235	440707
5	Mokokchung	2	15573	3986	3282	6897	477655
6	Wokha	7	15942	7627	1350	5953	461548
7	Zunheboto	3	29249	6434	2463	5780	402438
8	Tuensang	6	19938	3387	1368	4925	243080
9	Kiphire	2	5682	3148	172	1542	134323
10	Longleng	2	4694	1464	278	1010	83808
11	Mon	3	5648	1578	560	3858	205918
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>160816</b>	<b>64070</b>	<b>12923</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>4388885</b>

### 2010-11

1	Kohima	6	8829	4556	698	1784	19621
2	Dimapur	1	8563	14019	652	2621	12052
3	Peren	3	3399	785	1424	Nil	1069
4	Phek	5	2304	3145	416	Nil	1943
5	Mokokchung	2	2846	2581	261	513	-
6	Wokha	7	1693	1895	92	Nil	90
7	Zunheboto	3	2789	4456	70	Nil	2954
8	Tuensang	6	1137	882	552	Nil	2435
9	Kiphire	2	2707	2262	450	Nil	326
10	Longleng	2	1180	389	69	Nil	-
11	Mon	3	2456	3072	248	Nil	670
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>37903</b>	<b>38042</b>	<b>4932</b>	<b>4918</b>	<b>41160</b>

## MILK AND EGG PRODUCTION IN NAGALAND

Sl.No	Year	Milk ( '000 M.T)	Egg (In Lakh)
1	2	3	4
1	2005-06	64.60	782.00
2	2006-07	67.00	800.00
3	2007-08	70.00	802.00
4	2008-09	74.20	832.00
5	2009-10	77.80	833.00
6	2010-11	77.84	800.00
7	2011-12	78.15	702.00

### MEAT PRODUCTION IN NAGALAND ('000 M.T)

Sl. No.	Species	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	5	6	7	8	7
1	Cattle	25.08	20.42	27.12	27.31	20.44
2	Buffalo	8.26	11.78	11.24	11.05	11.68
3	Mithun	-	1.50	0.51	0.43	0.44
4	Sheep & Goat	1.45	1.73	2.28	2.44	1.77
5	Pig	20.42	29.27	24.94	24.87	32.00
6	Dog	-	-	1.61	1.70	-
7	Rabbit	-	-	0.06	0.10	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>55.21</b>	<b>64.70</b>	<b>67.76</b>	<b>67.90</b>	<b>66.33</b>

### NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED IN NAGALAND

Sl. No.	Species	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Cattle	163419	169954	163653	163687
2	Buffalo	68945	70702	65643	68679
3	Mithun	10006	3131	2688	-
4	Sheep & Goat	86269	89719	82276	217552
5	Pig	406596	426924	395203	543494
6	Dog	129293	135809	141541	63693
7	Rabbit	-	39205	56193	28096

### VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS 2009-10

(in number)							
Sl. NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	5	13	9	2	30
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	1	10
3	Peren	1	2	5	2	-	10
4	Wokha	1	6	6	9	2	24
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24

6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	7	3	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	3	1	13
8	Phek	1	4	6	6	3	20
9	Mon	1	2	6	6	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	1	2	1	6
11	Longleng	1	1	1	2	-	5

**2010-11**

1	Kohima	1	5	13	9	2	30
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	1	10
3	Peren	1	2	5	2	-	10
4	Wokha	1	6	6	9	2	24
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24
6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	7	3	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	3	1	13
8	Phek	1	4	6	6	3	20
9	Mon	1	2	6	6	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	1	2	1	6
11	Longleng	1	1	1	2	-	5

**2011-12**

1	Kohima	1	5	21	2	29
2	Dimapur	1	-	9	1	11
3	Peren	1	2	9	-	12
4	Wokha	1	6	17	2	26
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	-	27
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3	19
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	1	14
8	Phek	1	4	13	3	21
9	Mon	1	2	12	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	1	5
11	Longleng	1	1	2	-	4
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>185</b>

**N.B**

All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.

( Source: Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)

# TAXES & EXCISE STATISTICS

## REGISTERED DEALERS, 2008-2009

A Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.							
Sl.No	District	VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	792	431	7	910	-	2140
2	Dimapur	3497	2301	59	3556	-	9413
3	Phek	62	3	2	103	-	170
4	Mokokchung	576	106	9	735	-	1426
5	Wokha	159	35	3	285	-	482
6	Zunheboto	405	58	3	492	-	958
7	Tuensang	157	16	2	317	-	492
8	Mon	40	15	3	116	-	174
9	Peren	10	2	2	44	-	58
10	Kiphire	42	0	0	51	-	93
11	Longleng	23	0	0	40	-	63
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>5763</b>	<b>2967</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6649</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15469</b>

## REGISTERED DEALERS, 2009-2010

1	Kohima	890	532	7	1013	-	2442
2	Dimapur	3833	2578	59	3910	-	10380
3	Phek	68	3	2	109	-	182
4	Mokokchung	663	120	9	828	-	1620
5	Wokha	194	38	3	320	-	555
6	Zunheboto	438	63	3	525	-	1029
7	Tuensang	172	17	2	333	-	524
8	Mon	45	16	3	121	-	185
9	Peren	12	5	2	46	-	65
10	Kiphire	40	0	0	49	-	89
11	Longleng	25	0	0	42	-	67
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>6380</b>	<b>3372</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>7296</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17138</b>

**N.B**

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX  
 CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX  
 PET- PETROLEUM TAX  
 PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX  
 AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

## COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2007-2008

(₹ in Lakh)

Sl. No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	448.41	2404.70	-	5.93	-	2859.04
2	Dimapur	426.40	3291.93	308.99	2647.23	-	6674.55
3	Phek	100.38	31.54	-	-	-	131.92
4	Mokokchung	218.75	164.79	13.25	8.56	-	405.35
5	Wokha	82.09	28.13	-	-	-	110.22
6	Zunheboto	126.06	24.24	-	8.96	-	159.26
7	Tuensang	197.25	43.70	-	7.59	-	248.54
8	Mon	99.04	22.98	5.20	7.32	-	134.54
9	BT from AG	63.22	160.43	-	-	-	223.65
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1761.60</b>	<b>6172.44</b>	<b>327.44</b>	<b>2685.59</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10947.07</b>

## 2008-2009

1	Kohima	557.41	3599.04	-	0.93	-	4157.38
2	Dimapur	480.14	3915.55	480.58	2988.62	-	7864.89
3	Phek	110.52	45.18	-	-	-	155.70
4	Mokokchung	229.77	118.25	12.61	11.75	-	372.38
5	Wokha	89.38	21.85	-	-	-	111.23

6	Zunheboto	134.37	49.00	-	-	0.10	183.47
7	Tuensang	212.36	59.79	-	1.21	-	273.36
8	Mon	106.98	33.02	15.68	0.19	-	155.87
9	BT from AG	-	253.95	-	-	-	253.95
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1920.93</b>	<b>8095.63</b>	<b>508.87</b>	<b>3002.70</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>13528.23</b>

**2009-2010**

1	Kohima	647.30	4950.19	-	8.50	-	5605.99
2	Dimapur	555.14	4385.99	509.29	2781.70	0.12	8232.24
3	Phek	121.28	55.61	-	-	-	176.89
4	Mokokchung	248.02	184.33	14.16	15.29	0.10	461.90
5	Wokha	99.21	42.18	-	-	-	141.39
6	Zunheboto	150.97	41.68	-	1.25	-	193.90
7	Tuensang	238.19	108.08	-	0.40	-	346.67
8	Mon	121.32	22.11	12.61	1.76	-	157.80
9	BT from AG	53.02	80.18	-	-	0.07	133.27
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2234.45</b>	<b>9870.35</b>	<b>536.06</b>	<b>2808.90</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>15450.05</b>

- N.B**
- I. Dimapur collection is inclusive of Peren.
  - II. Tuensang collection is inclusive of Kiphire & Longleng
  - III. Book Transferred from Accountant General (BT from AG)

*(Source : Commissioner of taxes)*

**EXCISE AND PROHIBITION ACTIVITIES**

<b>(A) IMFL/Beer</b>		<b>2008-09</b>
i. Number of cases detected		1040
ii. Number of person arrested		1093
iii. Fine money released		₹. 993000/-
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized		28696 btls
v. Quatity of country liquor seized		4570 ltrs
<b>(B) Narcotics</b>		
i. Number of cases detected		53
ii. Number of person arrested		53
iii. Articles seized		
(a) Heroin/Brown sugar		109gms
(b) Ganja		780 kgs
(c) Other drugs		16346 caps/tabs
<b>(C) Revenue</b>		
i. Excise Duty		₹. 322.19 lakhs
ii. Fine Amount		₹. 10.88 lakhs
iii. Budget Allotment		
(a) Non-Plan		₹. 678.79 lakhs
(b) Plan		₹. 300.00

## TOURISM STATISTICS

**YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW**

Sl. No	Year	Domestic	Foreign
1	2	3	4
1	2000	13268	451
2	2001	29952	920
3	2002	13543	526
4	2003	14870	870
5	2004	10056	1084
6	2005	17470	883
7	2006	15850	576
8	2007	22085	936
9	2008	21129	1219
10	2009	20953	1423
11	2010	21094	1132
12	2011	25000	2000



**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2008-09**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	2224024	P.R Hill	-	26	-	900-1600	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	600	800-1200	20
3	Holiday Inn	9863156696	Radio Station	-	11	-	1000	11
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800-1000	16
5	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	500	900	4
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	250	350	4
7	Evergreen	9436208908	N.S.T	13	7	150	400	3
8	Bonanza Lodge	2290568	N.S.T	8	4	150	250	3
9	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	300	500	3
10	View Point	9856346445	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
11	Regal	2290822	Midlane	10	4	150	200-350	7
12	Bamboo Shoot	9436062007	Old N.S.T	2	2	150	250	4
13	The Heritage	2224868	Raj Bhavan	-	3	-	1800-2500	13

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8

**2009-10**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	22240211/2243439	P.R Hill	-	26	1000-1600	1400-1800	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	800-1000	1200-1500	20
3	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	600	1000	4
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800	16
5	Holiday Inn	9612449712/9856867784	Radio Station	-	11	-	700-1000	11
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	300	400	4
7	Evergreen	2291009	N.S.T	13	7	200	400	3
8	Cimord	2242248/9612908473	Near Telecom Exchange	3	22	1500	2000-6500	44
9	Millennium	2241857	New Minster's Hill	6	5	800-1000	1200-1800	11

10	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	400	600	3
12	View Point	9436002096	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
13	The Heritage	2241864	Officer's Hill	-	3	-	1800-2500	18
14	J.N. Hotel	9774414869/9856913021	D. Block	8	6	400-600	700-1000	7
16	Razhū Pru	2290291/9206198213	Mission Compound	-	7	700-1800	2200-4000	10

#### LIST OF RESTAURANTS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8

#### DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT DIMAPUR, 2008-09 (LIST OF HOTELS)

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hotel Senti	229656	Old Over Bridge	-	16	-	500-1000	7
2	Prince	232606	Hongkong Market	20	18	150	250	8
3	Amber	228127	Golaghat Road	9	13	100	200	4
4	Saramati	234761-63	Super Market	11	14	750-1000	1400-1600	10
5	Nagi	232433	Kohima Road	-	15	-	500	6
6	Silver Ox	9862457547	Golaghat Road	6	6	200	300	4
7	President	9856745494	Eros line	8	9	150	200	4
8	Fantasy	287277	Opp. E.P Station	4	24	350	690	15
9	Ne-li	231960	Kohima Road	7	8	300	400	10
10	Tragopan	230351/232952	Over Bridge	24	24	600-2000	800-2000	20
11	Janta	227092	Rail Gate	22	4	150	200	7
12	Hotel Mayur	231597	G.S. Road	18	12	90	150	5
13	Maharaja	977417241	Golaghat Road	13	9	50	80	5
14	Orient	225764	Opp. Post Office	-	17	-	300	6
15	International	9612684309	Delux Point	16	9	100	150	5
16	Maple	230091	Hongkong Market	10	10	200-250	300-350	7
17	Galaxy	22635/226504	Golaghat Road	32	18	150-330	250-880	25
18	Skylark	233008	Flyover	3	11	250	350	6
19	Tourist Lodge	226355	Old N.S.T	5	7	150	200-750	13
20	Kingfisher	234243	Golaghat Road	27	30	330	550	18
21	Rajasthan Fort	286963	M.P. Road	15	10	180-700	280-1000	7
22	Taj Palace	9615379393	Eros line	7	5	100	200	4
23	Regonay	235522	Golaghat Road	15	15	300-700	400-800	16
24	De-Oriental Dream	231211/230245	Opp. Naga Shoping	4	16	400-750	500-1800	30

#### LIST OF RESTAURANTS

1	Family Restaurant DE-LIT	235009	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	4
2	Fast Food (Golden Mirchi)	236651	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	3
3	WE 2 Fast Food	9862227189	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	3
4	Plaza Resturant	232389	Circular Road	-	-	-	-	5
5	Breeze	233030	Nyamo Road	-	-	-	-	5
6	Pure Vegetarian	9856280480	Plaza Point	-	-	-	-	4
7	Food Centre	9862124268	Plaza Point	-	-	-	-	6

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2008-09 (list of hotels)**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	-	Alongmen Ward	10	3	250	500	10
2	Circuit House	2222626	D.C. Hill	14	3	250	500	8
3	Tourist Hotel	2229268	Sangtemla Ward	3	2	200	400	2
4	Senden Hotel	-	Sangtemala Ward	5	3	250	500	3
5	Travel Lodge	-	Imnameren Road	7	3	250	500	3
6	Whispering wind	-	D.C. Hill	-	11	-	600-1200	11

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT ZUNHEBOTO, 2008-09 (LIST OF HOTELS)**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In ₹)	No. of Employees
				5	6		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pughoboto Rest House	9615819623	D.C. Hill	Double	2	150	3
				Delux	1	400	
				VIP	1	500	
2	Food & Lodging	9436209969	Project Colony	Normal	1	300	
3	D.C. Rest House	03867-220338	D.C. Hill	VIP	2	450	5
				Special	3	300	
				Normal	2	250	

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MON, 2008-09  
LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mountain view	9436657434	Sonari road	-	7	-	700	4
2	Helsa Cottage	9436433782	Industry colony	1	6	700	800	5

**TUENSANG, 2008-09  
LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eastern Hotel	9436217751	N.S.T	8	1	100	200	3

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT WOKHA, 2008-09**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	280710 / 9436009316	Tourist Colony	-	8	-	500	4
2	Nielie	03860-223162	Tsumang	2	8	150	400	3
3	Hornbill	9856038989	Tsumanmg	2	5	300	450	3
4	Rest House	222319	Church Road	-	4	-	100	2
5	Corner	-	Tsumang	1	4	100	200	2

**Phek, 2008-09**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vox Lodge	-	Town Area	6	3	300	600	2
2	Eastern Hotel	-	Police Point	5	5	200	500	2
3	Traveller Hotel	-	Town Area	3	2	250	550	2
4	Tourist Hotel	-	Opp. Eco. Office	4	6	300	500	2

**TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND**

**2009-10**

Sl.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	Chongtongya Village	Mokokchung
2	Chuchuyimlang	Mokokchung
3	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
4	Longjang Village	Mokokchung
5	Longsa Village	Mokokchung
6	Sungratsu Village	Mokokchung
7	Khonoma Village	Kohima
8	Tuophema Village	Kohima
9	Benreu Village	Peren
10	Satoi Village	Zunheboto
11	Ghukhiye Village	Zunheboto
12	Aizuto Village	Zunheboto
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi Village	Phek
15	Thetsumi Village	Phek
16	Chesezu Village	Phek
17	Matikhru Village	Phek
18	Chui Village	Mon
19	Longwa Village	Mon
20	Riphyim Village	Wokha

## TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2009

Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	Dzulekie	Kohima
2	Dzuku Valley	Kohima
3	Mt. Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Zanibu Lake	Phek
5	Piphema	Dimapur
6	Atoizu	Zunheboto
7	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
8	Pungro	Kiphire
9	Shilloi Lake	Phek
10	Wazheho	Phek
11	Khonoma	Kohima
12	Governor's camp	Wokha
13	Fakim Wild Life	Kiphire
14	Chumukedima	Dimapur

Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
15	Champang Oil Field	Wokha
16	Mt. Tiyi	Wokha
17	Chui Village	Mon
18	Mt. Totsui	Wokha
19	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
20	Jalukie Peak	Peren
21	Longkhum	Mokokchung
22	Shangnyu	Mon
23	Barjan Coal Field	Wokha
24	Latuleba Lakhuni	Mokokchung
25	Youth Hostel Dimapur	Dimapur
26	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
27	Tiru	Mon
28	Rangapahar (clay deposit)	Dimapur

### 2010

Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	Dzulakie	Kohima
2	Dzukou Valley	Kohima
3	Mt. Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Dzudu Lake Thuvopasu	Phek
5	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
6	Shilloi Lake	Phek
7	Governor's Camp Liphanyan	Wokha
8	Zanibu Peak	Phek
9	Noune Resort	Dimapur
10	Naithu Resort	Dimapur
11	Mt. Tiyi	Wokha
12	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
13	Fakim Wild Life Sanctuary	Kiphire
14	Ghoshu bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
15	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
16	Tiru	Mon

( Source: Directorate of Tourism)

## LAND STATISTICS

### GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF NAGALAND

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	92700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57
7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1657900</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**FOREST AREA STATISTICS, 2009-10**

1		Forest Area under Govt. Control:	Area in Hectare
1	Reserved Forest		8583
2	Wildlife Sanctuary		22237
3	Protected Forest		50756
4	Purchased Forest		19247
<b>Total</b>			<b>100823</b>
2		Forest Area under Private Control:	
1	Virgin Forest		477827
2	Degraded Forest		284280
<b>Total</b>			<b>762107</b>
3		Total Forest Area:	
1	Government Control		100823
2	Private Control		762107
<b>Total</b>			<b>862930</b>

*(Source: Directorate of Agriculture)*

## FIRE & EMERGENCY STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF FIRE STATION

Sl.No	District	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	5	6	5	6
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1
	Chumukedima			1	1
3	Peren	-	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1	1	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	1	1	1
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>

### FIRE INCIDENTS, 2009

*(₹ in lakhs)*

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kohima	-	-	4	4	20	-	99.25	279.50
Dimapur	8	2	5	46	10	1	447.45	2785.95
Mokokchung	2	-	3	2	14	-	77.00	649.50
Tuensang	-	-	1	5	4	-	8.95	57.00
Wokha	-	-	3	1	7	-	14.60	42.00
Zunheboto	1	-	2	1	2	-	26.00	94.00

Mon	-	-	1	1	4	1	1.70	5.50
Phek	-	-	-	4	-	-	1.50	20.30
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>676.00</b>	<b>3933.75</b>

### FIRE INCIDENTS, 2010

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kohima	2	1	2	10	28	-	84.95	330.00
Dimapur	8	2	10	41	-	1	269.80	1556.32
Mokokchung	1	-	-	1	2	-	60.20	18.00
Tuensang	-	-	1	7	-	-	4.00	30.00
Wokha	-	-	1	6	2	-	6.00	12.30
Zunheboto	-	-	-	1	2	-	0.10	5.00
Mon	-	-	-	4	2	-	0.15	1.00
Phek	-	-	-	1	3	-	7.00	20.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>432.20</b>	<b>1972.62</b>

### FIRE INCIDENTS, 2011

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kohima	2	3	2	13	3	-	258.33	208.98
Dimapur	13	2	20	22	-	1	415.67	2114.95
Chumukedima	-	5	4	13	1	-	71.61	50.50
Mokokchung	2	-	1	4	-	-	66.90	413.95
Tuensang	-	1	-	4	-	-	40.15	5.00
Wokha	2	-	-	4	-	-	8.59	-
Zunheboto	1	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	15.00
Mon	2	-	-	5	-	-	2.00	1.00
Phek	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>873.25</b>	<b>2809.38</b>

### STRENGTH OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE

Sl. No	Designation	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Deputy Inspector General ( Fire& E.S)	1	1	-	1
2	Add. S.P ( Fire)	1	1	1	1
3	Dy.S.P (Fire)	1	1	1	1
4	Inspector	6	7	7	6
5	Sub- Inspector	22	22	22	22
6	Asst. Sub- Inspector	29	29	29	29
7	Havildar	15	15	15	15
8	Firemen Constable	202	202	202	202
9	Drive Constable	61	61	61	61
10	NCE	22	22	22	22

#### Ministerial Staff

1	Office Superintendent	1	1	1	1
2	Assistant Superintendent	-	1	1	1
3	UDA	4	3	3	3
4	Stenographer	1	1	1	1
5	LDA	3	3	3	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>369</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>369</b>

Table 25:4  
EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE

( ₹. in lakhs)

Sl. No	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4	5
1	678.13	892.77	1346.51	1894.89

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

### NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS, DATE & YEAR OF REGISTRATION, AS ON 01.12.10

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Affiliated and its Address	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Workers Union, Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Tuli Mokokchung.	276	INTC-NO.5480	LBR-698 Dt.02-08-75	Paper Nagar Tuli, Mokokchung
2	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Employees Association, Dimapur	213	AICBEF/AIBEA	LBR-01/78 Dt.11.01.79	Functional Office NCS Bank Head office Circular Road, Dimapur
3	MARCOFED, Co-operative Marketing & Consumers Federation Employees Union, Dimapur	86	-	LBR-08/80 Dt 6.11.80	Dimapur
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. Officers Association, Dimapur	44	-	LBR- 09/80 Dt. 29.04.81	Opp. Fire Brigade, Dimapur
5	Dimapur District Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	335	-	LBR-10/81 Dt.12.11.81	Nepali Bosti
6	Nagaland Forest Product Workers Trade Union Tizit, Mon	360	-	LBR-11/81 Dt.2.12.81	Tizit Mon
7	Nagaland Distillery Workers Trade Union, Dimapur .	150	-	LBR-13/82 Dt.3.08.82	6th Mile, Dimapur
8	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokokchung.	35	-	LBR-14/83 Dt. 4.08.83	Mokokchung Town
9	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	43	-	LBR-15/83 Dt. 18.11.83	Khermahal, Dimapur
10	Local Contractors Trade Union, Phek.	50	-	LBR-15/84 Dt.17.05.84	Phek
11	SAIL Steel Authority of India Ltd Employees Association Dimapur	8	Council of SAIL Branch Employees Union, New Delhi, FBV/V/85	LBR-17/84 Dt.19.01.84	Near Holy Cross School, Dimapur
12	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association Kohima	18	AIRRBEA Regd No. 11C dt.7/2/85	LBR- 18/85 Dt 13.02.85	Near Old NST, Kohima
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	205	INTUC, New Delhi, No.IV/9455 No.69726 dt.10.8.92	LBR 19/85 Dt 18.02.85	Half Nagarjan, Dimapur
14	Forest and Raw Material Contractors Association Tuli,Mokokchung	95	-	LBR 20/85 Dt. 31.05.85	P.O. Tuli, Mokokchung
15	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Wokha	64	-	LBR- 24/86 Dt. 10.06.86	Merapani, Wokha
16	NIDCSA, Nagaland Industrail Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	51	-	LBR- 21/86 Dt. 6.11.86	IDC House P.E.S. Dimapur
17	Dimapur Motors Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	320	-	LBR- 22/86 Dt. 25.10.86	Walford, Dimapur
18	Phek District Timbers Association, Phek		-		
19	Dimapur Automobiles Union	222	-	LBR- 26/87 Dt. 23.09.87	Khermahal, Phek
20	Phek Town Commercial Union	195	-	LBR-31/90 Dt.15.03.91	Phek Town
21	Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Kohima	140	-	LBR-32/91 Dt. 10.07.91	Below New Secretariat, Kohima
22	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	33	-	LBR-33/92 Dt. 1.04.92	Nepali Bosti Near Airport Road 3 1/2 Mile Dimapur
23	Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur	74	-	LBR-34/92 Dt. 1.1.92	Nagaland Shopping Arcade, Dimapur



24	Dimapur Municipality Council Employees Association	169	-	LBR-35/92 Dt 1.04.92	Kalibari Road, Dimapur
25	Zunheboto Town Bussiness Union	182	-	LBR-37/92 Dt. 2.06.92	Zunheboto Twon
26	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union	65	-	LBR- 38/92 Dt. 11.08.92	Golaghat Road Dimapur (Near ground)
27	Tizit Mills Association, Tizit, Mon	17	-	LBR-39/92 Dt. 14.12.92	Tizit, Mon
28	Phek Division Contractors and Suppliers Union	43	-	LBR- 40/93 Dt. 22.04.93	New Town, Phek
29	Mokokchung Town Butcher Employees Union	8	-	LBR- 34/94 Dt. 14.09.94	Mokokchung Town
30	Chakhro Labour Union	522	-	LBR- 43/95 Dt. 28.1.95	6th Mile, Dimapur
31	Mini Cement Plant Workers Union, Phek	122	-	LBR/TECH-259/94 Dt. 11.9.95	50 TDP, MCP. Wazeho, P.O. Meluri, Phek
32	Nagaland Labour Trade Union	9	-	LBR /Tech-58/95 Dt.13.01.95	H.Q. Kohima
33	Phek District Truck Drivers Union	11	-	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Phek town
34	Forest Product Association, Changtongya	15	-	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Changtongya Town
35	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union	590	-	LBR-45/96 Dt. 8.02.96	Burma Camp Opp. Vety. Office
36	Diampur Thela (Hard Cart) Pullers Employees Union	520	-	LBR/Tech-47/96 Dt. 18.09.96	Thakwalbari near Mayur Hotel Dimapur
37	Diampur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union, Dimapur	605	-	LBR/Tech-49/96 Dt. 5.03.97	Nyamo Lotha Rd. Behind Breeze Resturant
38	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	52	-	LBR/Tech- 49/97 Dt. 7.02.97	C/o Stride electrical and electronics office Midland
39	Bricks Fields Owners Association, Kohima	15	-	LBR-51/98 Dt. 15.5.98	Darogajan, Dimapur
40	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	9	AIRRBEA, No.328.dt.11/5/98	LBR-52/98 Dt. 17.03.98	Near old NST. Kohima
41	Dimapur Road Transport Union	50	-	LBR-56/98 Dt. 26.06.98	Dilai Gate National Highway 36, Dimapur
42	Kohima District land Transport Trade Union, Phesema	45	-	LBR-319/99 Dt. 2.09.99	Phesama village, Kohima
43	Dimapur Airport Workers Association	24	-	LBR/Tech-57/98 Dt. 03.11.99	Dimapur Airport 3rd Mile
44	Kohima District Hamals welfare Union	860	-	lbr/Tech- 65/2000 Dt. 6.06.2000	Below ADC Kohima
45	Manual Labour Trade Union, Mokokchung	85	-	LBR/Tech-68/2001 Dt. 6.12.01	Mokokchung Town
46	Nagaland Labour Federation Mokokchung	56	-	LBR/Tech 67/2001 Dt. 5.09.01	Penli ward Mck
47	Nagaland Industries Raw Materials and Supply Cooperation Employees Trade Union Dimapur	30	-	LBR/Tech -66/2001 Dt. 28.10.02	C/o G.M.NIRMSC circular rd Dmp
48	Dimapur District Pick-up Van Owners and Drivers Union	51	-	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Zeliangrong Village Dhobinala Dmp
49	Naga Public Labour Union Kitsubuo zuo Kohima	92	-	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Kitsubuo zuo, Kohima
50	Tuensang and Mon Contractors and Suppliers Union Dimapur	24	-	LBR/Tech- 67/2003 Dt. 22.08.03	OB-27 NSA (Super Market)
51	Private Driver Union, Tuensang	20	-	LBR/Tech 68/2003 Dt.17.11.03	Head Quarter Tuensang Town
52	Public Carrier transport Union Dimapur	32	-	LBR/Tech-69/2003 Dt. 2.11.03	New Market Dimapur
53	Dimapur Bus Driver and Contractor Union	27	-	LBR/Tech 66/2003 Dt. 5.08.03	Golaghat Road Dimapur
54	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	9	-	LBR/Tech- 70/2004 Dt. 25.02.04	Dimapur
55	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	113	-	LBR/Tech- 71/2004 Dt. 11.10.2004	Tuluvi Dimapur
56	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	105	-	LBR/Tech- 342/05 Dt. 1.04.2005	Dimapur

57	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union, Dimapur	40	-	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Naga Council Building Nagabazar,Dimapur
58	Dimapur Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union	23	-	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Near Metro building, Middle point H.No 441 Dimapur
59	Nagaland Timber Traders Union, Dimapur	67	-	LBR/Tech- 343/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	2 1/2 Mile Opp. T.K service Dimapur
60	Dimapur PCO and Courier Union	89	-	LBR/Tech 353/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	H.No. DMC-6/4-14 Near all Nagaland Pvt. Bus Union Office, Golaghat Rd Dimapur
61	Nagaland Ductile,Iron and Casting Dealers	8	-	LBR/tech- 352/2005 Dt.5.07.05	NEDA Dzuwuru,Mohonkola Imphal Rd Kohima
62	Pork Butcher Union Dimapur	540	-	LBR/Tech-363/2005	Super Market, near Circuit House Dimapur
63	Peren District Commercial Drivers Trade Union	7	-	LBR/Tech 362/2005 Dt. 28.09.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
64	Peren District Business Welfare Union	15	-	LBR/Tech 361/2005 Dt.3.10.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
65	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	42	-	LBR/Tech- 9/2006 Dt. 4.04.06	Purana Bazar Dimapur
66	Beef Butchers Trade Union Dimapur	41	-	LBR/Tech -20/2006 Dt.01.05.07	Tenyiphe-1 Village 6th Mile Dimapur
67	Dimapur Pan Businessmen union	67	-	LBR/Tech- 6/2007 Dt.18.06.07	G.S. Rd. Dimapur
68	N.E.F Railway contractor Union, Nagaland	7	-	LAB/TECH-16/09 Dt. 19.02.09	Kinny Cottage Model Colony, Dimapur
69	Netaji Colony Traders Union, Dimapur	40	-	LBR/Tech-19/09 Dt. 20.07.09	Netaji Railway Colony, Dimapur
70	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	6	-	LBR/Tech-23/09 Dt. 30.07.09	Super Market, Dimapur
71	Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union	90	-	LBR/Tech-38/2010	Purana Bazar Dimapur

**THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES UNDER 37 SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYMENT AS ON 1.10.2010 (PER DAY)**

(In ₹)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
2	Automobile Workshop	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
3	Printing Press	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
4	Hotel and Restaurant	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
6	Alluminium Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
7	Weaving & Handicrafts	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
8	Distillery Units	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
9	Wooden Furniture Work	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
10	Cinema Units	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
12	Plywood Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
13	Soap & Candle Unit	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
14	Loading & Unloading	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00

17	Agriculture	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
19	Public Motor Transport	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
22	Laundry & Washing Cloth	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
24	Chemical Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
26	Cement concrete pipes	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, stell fabrication Industries	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
28	Cement factories & other cement products	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
29	Motor body builders	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
30	Tyre service	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
31	Ice product	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
32	Canvas Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
33	Bakery & Biscuite Industry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
34	Match factory	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
35	Khasari Sugar factory	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00
37	Veterinary & animal husbandry	130.00	120.00	110.00	100.00

(Source: Jt. Labour Commissioner)

**Prosecution made and Revenue earned by the Legal Meterology & Consumer Protection Department**

Sl.No	District	Number of Prosecution made			
		2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Kohima	21	22	44	12
2	Dimapur	20	24	48	205
3	Phek	3	5	5	2
4	Mokokchung	-	8	5	-
5	Wokha	-	5	3	5
6	Zunheboto	-	-	3	4
7	Tuensang	-	14	27	6
8	Mon	-	4	3	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>234</b>

(₹. in thousand)

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from compounding			
		2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	4	5	6	6

1	Kohima	14300	15000	25100	24000
2	Dimapur	4300	8000	13250	321900
3	Phek	600	800	1500	600
4	Mokokchung	-	800	1200	-
5	Wokha	-	750	500	2300
6	Zunheboto	-	-	600	1000
7	Tuensang	-	7000	11300	2400
8	Mon	-	600	300	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>19200</b>	<b>32950</b>	<b>53750</b>	<b>352200</b>

**Prosecution made and Revenue earned by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection**  
(₹. in thousand)

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from source verification			
		3	4	5	6
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	87980	94085	107910	133410
2	Dimapur	407484	439095	494963	577230
3	Phek	19220	21600	22750	24250
4	Mokokchung	74922	76725	84280	85580
5	Wokha	31375	51230	52480	56480
6	Zunheboto	15305	31440	31180	31780
7	Tuensang	50400	58689	66115	77415
8	Mon	18045	27235	16190	16490
<b>Total</b>		<b>704731</b>	<b>800099</b>	<b>875868</b>	<b>1002635</b>

**Revenue earned by the Legal metrology (W&M) & Consumer protection from Fees**  
(in ₹.)

Sl. No	Source	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	704731	800099	875868	1002635
2	Compounding Fines	19200	2000	53750	352200
3	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	3400	32950	2100	2500
4	Packers Registered Under(Packaged)Commodities Rules 1977	2000	2600	5500	3500
<b>Total</b>		<b>729331</b>	<b>837649</b>	<b>937218</b>	<b>1360835</b>

(Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection)

**NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKING WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED**

Sl.No	District	2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2009-10	
		No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	9	5764	10	17701	7	13020	8	23437
2	Dimapur	13	9024	13	9847	70	62687	25	20654
3	Peren	3	2812	4	4787	6	6599	1	1736
4	Phek	0	0	10	17807	2	4467	3	2497
5	Wokha	5	6186	11	20624	6	6684	15	10456
6	Zunheboto	14	4276	14	18285	4	3440	10	11357
7	Mokokchung	10	20885	4	2155	4	6439	13	26052
8	Tuensang	4	2969	8	21877	5	5280	4	3099
9	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	966
10	Kiphire	2	5418	6	8244	2	4978	1	323
11	Mon	4	4546	6	21739	2	11534	12	24640
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>64</b>	<b>61880</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>143066</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>125128</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>125217</b>

(SOURCE : CHIEF ENGINEER PHEK, KOHIMA)

**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Current Price  
By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2009-10**

**State: Nagaland**

**(₹ in Lakh)**

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Agriculture	160164	152336	166054	157923	167695	159217	168060	159563	197853	191609	218725	210045
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42992	42460	45150	44592	47918	47303	54572	53861	57455	56687
Fishing	2346	2044	2647	2318	2877	2519	2995	2621	4619	3969	5107	4369
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>211693</b>	<b>202701</b>	<b>215722</b>	<b>206328</b>	<b>218973</b>	<b>209487</b>	<b>257044</b>	<b>249439</b>	<b>281287</b>	<b>271101</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	789	648	920	753	1038	869	1185	955	1361	1089
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>212482</b>	<b>203349</b>	<b>216642</b>	<b>207081</b>	<b>220011</b>	<b>210356</b>	<b>258229</b>	<b>250394</b>	<b>282648</b>	<b>272190</b>
Manufacturing	9841	8511	12222	10755	14298	12718	16589	14905	16654	14954	27809	22746
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3642	3183	3866	3433	3925	3486	3556	3241	14245	10749
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8580	7572	10432	9285	12664	11419	13098	11713	13564	11997
Construction	56724	54514	69097	66352	81908	78484	89888	85913	126870	120500	128387	121665
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8603	3711	9866	4421	12214	5252	16789	8915	19053	10622
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>89922</b>	<b>80818</b>	<b>106072</b>	<b>95623</b>	<b>118691</b>	<b>106070</b>	<b>160313</b>	<b>144369</b>	<b>175249</b>	<b>155033</b>
<b>Industry</b>												
Transport, Storage & Communication	57734	52317	63320	57100	72758	65257	85659	76672	76844	68537	82676	73311
(i) Railways	327	194	341	198	464	300	617	433	564	352	805	581
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	50540	46539	55707	51219	60747	55843	61433	56074	63821	58356
(iii) Storage	81	77	85	82	103	99	123	118	148	138	179	165
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12354	10281	16484	13639	24172	20278	14699	11973	17871	14209
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	22093	21595	23633	23082	29825	29081	36913	35821	40143	38894
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	9383	9196	12436	12207	14689	14432	15122	14882	17988	17705
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	130410	126087	149180	144225	179853	174003	190949	183863	209838	201796
Public Administration	68980	55455	77483	62137	83516	66852	89207	71067	124595	104406	157966	133232
Other Services	45891	44090	53675	51345	61428	58515	69560	66034	80642	76114	86169	78923
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>356364</b>	<b>327460</b>	<b>402951</b>	<b>370138</b>	<b>468793</b>	<b>431289</b>	<b>525065</b>	<b>483623</b>	<b>594780</b>	<b>543861</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>	<b>1052677</b>	<b>971084</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>	<b>1052677</b>	<b>971084</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932
Corrected Population "000"	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932
State Per Capita Income (₹)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207	54486	50263
Calculated State Per Capita Income (₹)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207	54486	50263

**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Constant Price  
By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2008-09**

State: Nagaland

(` in Lakh)

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Agriculture	160164	152336	162992	155308	163672	156166	164020	156430	173787	168303	179919	173773
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42460	41949	43686	43184	44546	44080	49776	49128	49924	49392
Fishing	2346	2044	2640	2315	2754	2407	2837	2480	3752	3224	4035	3354
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>208092</b>	<b>199572</b>	<b>210112</b>	<b>201757</b>	<b>211403</b>	<b>202990</b>	<b>227315</b>	<b>220655</b>	<b>233878</b>	<b>226519</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	773	646	895	744	997	833	1060	854	1196	968
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>208865</b>	<b>200218</b>	<b>211007</b>	<b>202501</b>	<b>212400</b>	<b>203823</b>	<b>228375</b>	<b>221509</b>	<b>235074</b>	<b>227487</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>9841</b>	<b>8511</b>	<b>11855</b>	<b>10474</b>	<b>13461</b>	<b>12028</b>	<b>15261</b>	<b>13918</b>	<b>13236</b>	<b>11885</b>	<b>21105</b>	<b>16841</b>
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3533	3094	3603	3201	3611	3244	2826	2576	10510	7341
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8322	7380	9858	8827	11650	10674	10410	9309	10595	9500
Construction	56724	54514	67024	64392	77403	74211	83697	81107	100835	95772	101891	96309
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8344	3700	9322	4127	11236	4831	13344	7086	13937	7329
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>87223</b>	<b>78566</b>	<b>100186</b>	<b>90366</b>	<b>110194</b>	<b>99856</b>	<b>127415</b>	<b>114743</b>	<b>136933</b>	<b>120479</b>
<b>Industry</b>												
<b>Transport, Storage &amp; Communication</b>	<b>57734</b>	<b>52317</b>	<b>62187</b>	<b>56125</b>	<b>71231</b>	<b>64074</b>	<b>83731</b>	<b>75888</b>	<b>74342</b>	<b>67471</b>	<b>90633</b>	<b>82849</b>
(i) Railways	327	194	330	195	423	278	525	371	448	316	623	360
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	49023	45173	52643	48416	54672	51261	55282	51329	56462	51858
(iii) Storage	81	77	82	78	94	89	105	100	118	112	134	124
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12752	10679	18071	15291	28429	24156	18494	15714	33414	30507
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	21450	20975	22369	21865	27438	26794	29338	28470	31894	30727
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	10102	9925	13689	13478	16311	16082	16089	15864	19193	18959
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	126450	122365	140381	135965	153292	150763	153359	150968	157378	151628
Public Administration	68980	55455	75158	60520	78922	63789	82070	66594	99027	82981	110176	90489
Other Services	45891	44090	52136	49915	56000	53329	59101	58036	63742	60163	64977	61578
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>347483</b>	<b>319825</b>	<b>382592</b>	<b>352500</b>	<b>421943</b>	<b>394157</b>	<b>435897</b>	<b>405917</b>	<b>474251</b>	<b>436230</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>846258</b>	<b>784196</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>846258</b>	<b>784196</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932
Calculated Population "000"	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932
State Per Capita Income (₹)	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	43802	40590
Calculated State Per Capita Income (in ₹)	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	43802	40590

**THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE 11TH NAGALAND  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	K.L. Chishi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Azheto Zhimomi	Dimapur III
4	Y. Hewoto Awomi	Ghaspani I
5	K. Hollohon	Ghaspani II
6	Tarie	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren
8	Kiyaniilie Peseyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky Kire	Kohima Town
10	Dr. Shurhozelie	Northern Angami I
11	Neiphui Rio	Northern Angami II
12	R. Khing	Tseminyu
13	Vikho-o Yhoshu	Southern Angami I
14	K.V. Pusa	Southern Angami II
15	Joshua	Pughoboto
16	Neiba	Pfutsero
17	Deo Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	L. Temjen Jamir	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Nungsangyapang	Impur
24	T.Sentichuba	Angetyongpang
25	Dr. Ngangshi Ao	Mongoya
26	Nungshizenba	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	I. Imkong	Jangpetkong
30	Sakusangba	Alongtaki
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Doshehe Y. Sema	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Tokheho	Aghunato
35	Dr. K.C. Nihoshe	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Yangthungo	Tyui
38	Dr. Chumben Murry	Wokha
39	Ralanthung	Sanis
40	Wochungmo Kithan	Bhandari
41	Aloh	Tizit
42	M.C. Konyak	Wakching
43	Lampha	Tapi
44	Kongam	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	Chingwang	Mon Town
47	Nyeiwang	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	P. Dako Phom	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	H. Chuba	Noksen
52	S.K.Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	P. Chuba	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P. Longon	Noklak
57	S. Heno	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kipili Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

*Source : Directorate of Chief Election Office.*

**NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND**  
(As in Year ending 31st December)

Description	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>A. Newspaper Daily's</b>							
i) English	Nos.	4	5	4	4	4	4
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	5	5	5	3	3	3
<b>B. Weekly Newspaper</b>							
i) English	Nos.	1	1	1	0	0	0
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	-	1	1	0	0	0
<b>C. Other Periodicals</b>							
i) English	Nos.	2	2	2	2	2	2
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2	2	2	2

(Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation)

**SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND**

Sl.No	Name of Schemes	CU/BN	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<b>Child Welfare Programme.</b>						
	<b>a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).</b>						
	(i) D.P.O	-	-	-	-	-	8
	ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	CU	56	56	56	59	59
	iii) State Children Library	No.	1	1	1	-	-
	iv) Children's Home	No.	8	8	8	-	-
	v) No. of Angawadi Centres.	CU	3035	3194	3194	3455	3455
	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	CU	2	2	2	2	2
	<b>b) Special Nutrition Programme.</b>						
	i) Angawadi Centres.	CU	3035	3194	3194	3455	3455
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	375000	376000	375000	376589	376589
	<b>c) Prevention &amp; Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.</b>						
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	CU	1	1	1	1	1
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	BN	11	6	29	34	34
2	<b>Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.</b>						
	(i) D.W.O		8	8	8	8	8
	ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	BN	11882	11882	-	-	-
	iii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS).	BN	28053	28053	40462	40462	40462
3	<b>Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.</b>						
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	BN	310	310	310	310	310
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	200	200	200	200	200
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	728	1032	1032	1032	1032
4	<b>Tribal Welfare Programme.</b>						
	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	-	-	3	3	3	3

**N.B**

CU = Cumulative Unit.  
BN = Beneficiaries.

(Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare)



## POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2008-09

Sl.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	48	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	57	25127	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	4719	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	27	10646	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	24	12707	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	38	8385	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	63	8846	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	14	3820	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	17	5328	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	9362	94670	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>114344</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

### 2009-10

1	Kohima	3	66	19000	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	95	54101	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	17750	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	35	30800	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	23	18000	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	46	11000	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	83	4000	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	34	20000	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	11	15000	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	14	700	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	17500	94670	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>207851</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

### 2010-11

1	Kohima	3		14900	864458	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3		25528	134605	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5		4800	332567	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9		10853	74528	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8		12707	1082000	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6		8788	61724	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10		925000	52936	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10		10770	106423	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4		3380	27100	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4		5328	38103	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11		9550	97326	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>		<b>1031604</b>	<b>2871770</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

( Source : Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies )

## SERICULTURE STATISTICS

Sl.No	Kind	Particulars	Unit	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	8
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	148	166	166	515	715
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.24	0.36	0.25	0.30	0.67
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	7.75	18.15	15.20	8.45	6.65
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.16	0.36	0.34	0.25	0.66
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	4080	4200	4200	10,882	10,950
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	17.00	19.55	18.00	18.00	38.55
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	146.00	188.50	165.00	184.00	204
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	124.10	151.80	132.00	166.00	178.33
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	19.00	31.40	25.50	16.50	15.4
		f). Eri pupae	M.T	1168.00	1250.00	1000.00	3260	3650
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	172.00	172.00	172.00	330	467
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.15	0.51	0.64	0.15	0.113
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	5.30	5.30	18.90	2.43	1.23
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.159	0.503	0.28	0.75	0.06
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	395	395	415	1038	1238
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.235	0.36	0.25	0.30	0.32
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	9.50	13.30	9.20	8.23	5.47
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.95	1.49	2.18	1.24	1.04
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.

\*DFSL = Disease free laying

\*Neg. = Negligible

(Source: Directorate of Sericulture)

## NUMBER OF JAILS, 2012

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>

# ALL INDIA STATISTICS

## DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND SEX RATIO 2011 CENSUS (Provisional)

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	12548926	6665561	5883365	883
2	Himachal Pradesh	6856509	3473892	3382617	974
3	Punjab	27704236	14634819	13069417	893
4	Chandigarh	1054686	580282	474404	818
5	Uttarakhand	10116752	5154178	4962574	963
6	Haryana	25353081	13505130	11847951	877
7	NCT of Delhi	16753235	8976410	7776825	866
8	Rajasthan	68621012	35620086	33000926	926
9	Uttar Pradesh	199581477	104596415	94985062	908
10	Bihar	103804637	54185347	49619290	916
11	Sikkim	607688	321661	286027	889
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1382611	720232	662379	920
13	Nagaland	1980602	1025707	954895	931
14	Manipur	2721756	1369764	1351992	987
15	Mizoram	1091014	552339	538675	975
16	Tripura	3671032	1871867	1799165	961
17	Meghalaya	2964007	1492668	1471339	986
18	Assam	31169272	15954927	15214345	954
19	West Bengal	91347736	46927389	44420347	947
20	Jharkhand	32966238	16931688	16034550	947
21	Orissa	41947358	21201678	20745680	978
22	Chhattisgarh	25540196	12827915	12712281	991
23	Madhya Pradesh	72597565	37612920	34984645	930
24	Gujarat	60383628	31482282	28901346	918
25	Daman & Diu	242911	150100	92811	618
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	342853	193178	149675	775
27	Maharashtra	112372972	58361397	54011575	925
28	Andhra Pradesh	84665533	42509881	42155652	992
29	Karnataka	61130704	31057742	30072962	968
30	Goa	1457723	740711	717012	968
31	Lakshadweep	64429	33106	31323	946
32	Kerala	33387677	16021290	17366387	1084
33	Tamil Nadu	72138958	36158871	35980087	995
34	Puducherry	1244464	610485	633979	1038
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	379944	202330	177614	878
	<b>India</b>	<b>1210193422</b>	<b>623724248</b>	<b>586469174</b>	<b>940</b>

**LITERATE POPULATION AND DECADAL GROWTH  
ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS (Provisional)**

State/ UT Code	State/Union Territories India	Literates			Percentage Decadal Growth from 2001-2011
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	7245053	4370604	2874449	23.71
2	Himachal Pradesh	5104506	2791542	2312964	12.81
3	Punjab	18988611	10626788	8361823	13.73
4	Chandigarh	809653	468166	341487	17.10
5	Uttarakhand	6997433	3930174	3067259	19.17
6	Haryana	16904324	9991838	6912486	19.90
7	NCT of Delhi	12763352	7210050	5553302.00	20.96
8	Rajasthan	38970500	24184782	14785718	21.44
9	Uttar Pradesh	118423805	70479196	47944609	20.09
10	Bihar	54390254	32711975	21678279	25.07
11	Sikkim	449294	253364	195930	12.36
12	Arunachal Pradesh	789943	454532	335411	25.92
13	Nagaland	1357579	731796	625783	-0.47
14	Manipur	1891196	1026733	864463	18.65
15	Mizoram	847592	438949	408643	22.78
16	Tripura	2831742	1515973	1315769	14.75
17	Meghalaya	1817761	934091	883670	27.82
18	Assam	19507017	10756937	8750080	16.93
19	West Bengal	62614556	34508159	28106397	13.93
20	Jharkhand	18753660	11168649	7585011	22.34
21	Orissa	27112376	15326036	11786340	13.97
22	Chhattisgarh	15598314	8962121	6636193	22.59
23	Madhya Pradesh	43827193	25848137	17979056	20.30
24	Gujarat	41948677	23995500	17953177	19.17
25	Daman & Diu	188974	124911	64063	53.54
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	228028	144916	83112	55.50
27	Maharashtra	82512225	46294041	36218184	15.99
28	Andhra Pradesh	51438510	28759782	22678728	11.10
29	Karnataka	41029323	22808468	18220855	15.67
30	Goa	1152117	620026	532091	8.17
31	Lakshadweep	52914	28249	24665	6.23
32	Kerala	28234227	13755888	14478339	4.86
33	Tamil Nadu	52413116	28314595	24098521	15.60
34	Puducherry	966600	502575	464025	27.72
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	293695	164219	129476	6.68
	<b>India</b>	<b>778454120</b>	<b>444203762</b>	<b>334250358</b>	<b>17.64</b>

(Source : Census Operation)